Operations Manual

Property Tax Levies



Online Operations Manual – Tips and Updates

This manual is made available online to provide the most current and complete version of the Operations Manual to all users. The manual is designed for the convenience of the 39 county assessors and the Department of Revenue. It is also a useful tool for other county officials, taxing district officials, legislators, and, of course, taxpayers.

Unlike previous "hard copy" versions of the manual, this working document relies on "links" to the many statutes (Revised Code of Washington), rules (Washington Administrative Code), and Departmental forms that are used in the property tax levy process. The most commonly used levy statutes and rules are included in the text of the manual.

By clicking on a link, you "jump" to a source document that has the latest version of the document. For statutes and rules, the source is the Washington State Legislature's website (<u>http://www1.leg.wa.gov/LawsAndAgencyRules/</u>). For forms and publications, the source is the Department of Revenue's website (<u>www.dor.wa.gov</u>).

The manual is maintained by the Property Tax Division of the Washington State Department of Revenue. If you have any questions or suggestions about using this manual, please contact Diann Locke at <u>DiannL@dor.wa.gov</u> or (360) 534-1427.

Printing from the Online Manual

The basic narrative of the manual, the forms, and the publications are generally in "PDF" or "Word" format and can be printed using your computer's print function. However, when you wish to print a statute or rule that you have "linked" to, remember to click on a "printable version" before using your computer's print button.

Notification of Updates to the Manual

The recent updates will be listed in the online manual. If you reprint your manual at this time, the updates listed below will be included. Be sure to transfer any notes you made in your old manual to the new manual!

Updates to the Levy Manual

- Levy Manual Title Page (September 2016)
- Chapter 1:
 - o 1.9 Updated 2014 and 2016 significant events in property tax history
- Chapter 2:
 - o 2.12 Updated assessment and tax year references
- Chapter 3:
 - 3.1 Updated RCW 84.52.043 to show changes made in 2015
 - o 3.1.1 Port District Added references to new IDD levy
 - o 3.1.2 Cultural Access Program Added statute reference
 - o 3.1.2 Regional Transit Authority Added statute reference
 - o 3.3 Commity Facility District Added statute reference
- Chapter 4:
 - 4.1 Added clarifying language
 - o 4.4 Added clarifying language
 - 4.4.2 Added clarifiying language
 - 4.4.3 Added clarifying language
 - 4.5 Added statutory references
- Chapter 6:
 - \circ 6.1 Updated year references
 - 6.4 Added clarifying language
 - o 6.7 Updated interest rate information and calculation
 - o 6.7 Added new Q&A regarding reduction in tax that did not result in a refund
 - o 6.9 Added reference to nine percent interest
 - 6.10 Updated date references
 - 6.11 Added new tax increment financing program and updated Q&A to include the new program
- Various locations:
 - o Updated references from Firemen's Pension Fund to Fire Fighter's Pension Fund
 - Corrected grammer and or punctuation

Table of Contents

CHAPTI	ER 1 – Overview of Property Taxation	6
1.1	Uniformity	6
1.2	Exemptions	6
1.3	Senior Citizens and Disabled Persons	6
1.4	Valuation and Assessment	6
1.5	Revaluation Cycles	7
1.6	Legal Framework for Levy Administration	7
1.7	Administration	
1.8	Distribution of Receipts	9
1.9	Significant Events in the History of Property Tax in Washington State	9
CHAPTI	ER 2 – Elements of the Property Tax Levy	
2.1	The Simple Levy Process	
2.2	The Taxpayer	
2.3	Taxpayer Appeals	
2.4	Destroyed Property	
2.5	Exemptions	
2.6	Current Use Assessments	
2.8	Taxing Districts and Tax Code Areas (TCAs)	
2.9	Taxing District Boundaries	
2.10	Taxing District Budgets	
2.11	District Budget Dates	
2.12	Assumed Knowledge for New Levy People	
CHAPTI	ER 3 – Types of Levies	
3.1	Regular Property Tax Levies	
3.1.1	Non-voted Regular Levies	
3.1.2	Voted Regular Levies	
3.1.2	Voted Regular Levies	
3.2	Excess Levies	
3.3	Benefit Assessment Districts	
3.4	Earmarked Funds	
3.4.1	From another district levy	75
3.5	Local Improvement District Levies	
3.6	Benefit Charges	
CHAPTI	ER 4 – Regular Levy Limitations	86
4.1	District Budgets	
4.2	Resolutions / Ordinances	
4.3	Statutory Dollar Rate Limits	
4.4	Levy Limit (101 Percent Limit)	
4.4.1	Effect of Boundary Changes on Levy Limit Calculations	
4.4.2	Levy Limit Lid-Lift	
4.4.3	Banked Capacity	

4.5	\$5.90 Aggregate Limit for Local Regular Levies	
4.6	1 percent Constitutional Limit	
	-	
	ER 5 – Taxing Districts	
5.1	Senior Taxing District	
5.2	Junior Taxing District	
5.3	Joint Taxing District	
5.4	Local Improvement District	
5.5	Benefit Assessment District	
5.6	Agreements Between Taxing Districts	
5.7	Transfer of Funds Between Districts	
5.8	Taxing District Boundaries	
5.9	Taxing District Budgets	
СНАРТ	ER 6 – Levy Issues	111
6.1	District Boundary Changes & Levies	
6.2	Boundary Changes and the Levy Limit Calculation	
6.3	Annexations	
6.3.1	Annexation by Cities	
6.3.2	Annexation By City to Library	
6.3.3	Annexation By City to Fire Protection District	
6.3.4	Annexation By City to The Protection District	
6.4	Road Levy Shift	
6.5	Proration of multiple levies at a the same priority level	
6.6	TAV (Timber Assessed Value) and Timber Excise Tax Revenues	
6.7	Refunds and Refund Levies	
6.8	Diverting Road Funds	
6.9	Disputed Highly Valued Property	
6.10	Correction of Levy Errors	
6.11	Tax Increment Financing Programs	
6.12	Omitted Property	
0.12		100
APPEN	DIX A – Definitions and Terminology	
APPEN	DIX B – Reference Section	159
APPEN	DIX C – Forms and Publications	
APPEN	DIX D – Subject Index	
APPEN	DIX E – Property Tax Districts Reference Table	

CHAPTER 1 – Overview of Property Taxation

All real and personal property in this state is subject to the property tax based on 100 percent of its fair market value unless a specific exemption is provided by law.

1.1 Uniformity

The Washington State Constitution requires all taxes on real estate to be uniform within a taxing district. This requires all taxes imposed by any taxing district to be the same on property of the same market value. The one exception to this is for agricultural, timber, and open space land. The Constitution authorizes these lands to be valued on the basis of their current use rather than fair market value.

The Department of Revenue is responsible for levying the state property tax for the support of common schools. Because of the different assessment practices and cycles in the various counties, it is possible that the assessed value of property in a county may not equal 100 percent of the true and fair value of the property. To provide a uniform base upon which to impose the state property tax, the Department of Revenue equalizes the assessed values of the various counties to true and fair value.

1.2 Exemptions

The state Constitution exempts all property of the United States and of the state, counties, school districts, and other municipal corporations. The Legislature is authorized to exempt other property by general law. Major exemptions enacted by the Legislature include business inventories, household goods and personal effects, churches and their grounds, hospitals, private schools and colleges, and tribal lands used for essential government services.

1.3 Senior Citizens and Disabled Persons

The state Constitution authorizes the Legislature to grant to retired property owners relief from the property tax on their principal residence. Current law authorizes property tax relief on the principal residences of senior citizens and persons retired by reason of disability if they meet certain income requirements. In addition, these qualifying taxpayers may defer any remaining property taxes and special benefit assessments on the residence. Amounts deferred may accumulate up to 80 percent of the homeowner's equity. Amounts deferred become a lien on the property in favor of the state. Upon death or eventual sale of the property, the full amount of deferred taxes is due along with interest.

1.4 Valuation and Assessment

The responsibility for valuing property lying wholly within individual county boundaries lies with the county assessor. The responsibility for valuing intercounty, interstate, and foreign utility companies lies with the state Department of Revenue.

There are three common approaches used in valuing real property: the sales approach (comparable sales), the cost approach (replacement cost), and the income approach (capitalized income potential). One, two, or all three methods may be applied to a given parcel. The sales approach is used mainly for residences, the cost approach is used for manufacturing and similar special purpose facilities, and the income approach is used principally for commercial property including apartment houses. For tax purposes, property is assessed on its value on January 1 of the assessment year.

1.5 Revaluation Cycles

All counties revalue properties each year and are required to do a physical inspection at least every six years.

1.6 Legal Framework for Levy Administration

Washington State Constitutional Provisions. <u>Article 7</u> of the Washington State Constitution is entitled "Revenue and Taxation." <u>Section 1 of Article 7</u> concerns the power to tax and provides that:

The power of taxation shall never be suspended, surrendered or contracted away. All taxes shall be uniform upon the same class of property within the territorial limits of the authority levying the tax and shall be levied and collected for public purposes only. The word "property" as used herein shall mean and include everything, whether tangible or intangible, subject to ownership.

Washington State Legislation. To implement the constitutional provisions listed above, the Legislature enacted a variety of statutes concerning levies, the bulk of which are contained in chapters <u>84.52</u> and <u>84.55</u> RCW.

The Department's broad authority over the levy process is contained in RCW <u>84.08.010</u> and <u>84.08.060</u>, respectively.

RCW <u>84.08.010</u> provides in pertinent part that "The department of revenue shall:

(1) Exercise general supervision and control over the administration of the assessment and tax laws of the state...and perform any act or give any order or direction to...any...county officer as to the valuation of any property, or class or classes of property...or as to any other matter relating to the administration of the assessment and taxation laws of the state, which, in the department's judgment may seem just and necessary, to the end that all taxable property in this state shall be listed upon the assessment rolls and valued and assessed according to the provisions of law...so that equality of taxation and uniformity of administration shall be secured and all taxes shall be collected according to the provisions of law.

(2) Formulate such rules and processes for the assessment of both real and personal property for purposes of taxation as are best calculated to secure uniform assessment of property of like kind and value in the various taxing units of the state, and relative uniformity between properties of different kinds and values in the same taxing unit.

Revised Code of Washington. The Revised Code of Washington (RCW) is the compilation of all permanent laws now in force. The laws referencing property tax levies can be found in chapter $\underline{84.52}$ and $\underline{84.55}$ RCW.

Washington Administrative Code. Pursuant to this authority, the Department has adopted Washington Administrative Code (WAC) Rules <u>458-19-005</u> through <u>458-19-085</u> to aid assessors in making the necessary calculations under the various statutory sections.

Tax Base. Property taxes apply to the assessed value of all taxable property, which includes all real and personal property located within the state, unless specifically exempted. Real property includes land, structures, and certain equipment that is affixed to the structure; personal property includes machinery, supplies, certain utility property, and other items that are movable.

Tax Rate. Property tax rates are the annual levy rates applied to the assessed value of taxable property by the various taxing districts, including the state and various types of local jurisdictions that have levy authority under state law. Currently, there are 1,792 taxing districts throughout the state. Property tax levy rates are expressed in terms of dollars per one thousand of assessed value. A taxing district's rate must apply uniformly throughout the district. However, because of the many overlapping jurisdictions, there are 3,191 tax code areas in which a particular combination of levy rates may apply.

1.7 Administration

Local. The property tax is levied and collected at the county level. The assessment function is the responsibility of the county assessor. In addition to determining the value of real and personal property for tax purposes, the assessor calculates and certifies levy rates for most taxing districts, assuring that the limits to the levy rates are not exceeded. The assessor compiles an assessment roll showing the assessed value of all taxable property and a tax roll indicating the amount of levies that are due from each owner. The assessor also processes applications for the Senior Citizen and Disabled Person Property Tax Exemption Program, Limited Income Deferral Program, Senior Citizen and Disabled Person Deferral Program, and the Current Use Program.

The county treasurer prepares the annual statement of taxes due and sends it to owners in mid-February. Owners must pay at least one-half of the tax by April 30 and the remainder by October 31. The treasurer receives the payments and distributes the funds to the accounts of the appropriate taxing districts.

State. The Department of Revenue is also involved in the administration of property taxes in order to assure uniformity throughout the state. Major programs conducted at the state level include:

- Promulgating administrative rules and procedures
- Providing technical assistance and training
- Assisting with complex appraisals upon request of the assessor
- Developing manuals, forms, and maps
- Assessing intercounty, interstate, and foreign utility companies
- Conducting studies to determine the average level of assessment

- Calculating the state school levy rate
- Appraising commercial boats and maintaining valuation schedules for pleasure boats
- Updating the statutory forest land values annually
- Reviewing county revaluation plans and programs
- Determining nonprofit exemptions

Appeals. Property owners who disagree with the established amount of their assessed value may appeal to the county board of equalization. The board reviews appeals and issue orders either sustaining the assessor's determination, reducing the assessment, or increasing the assessment based on the facts presented by the taxpayer and the assessor. Appeals may also be made to the State Board of Tax Appeals which, like the county board, decides only questions of property valuation—not levy rates or the amount of tax that is due.

Penalties. If payment is not received by the due dates, certain penalties apply. A penalty of 3 percent is added to the entire year's tax if the first half payment is not received by May 31, and an additional 8 percent is added if the tax remains delinquent on November 30. All delinquencies are assessed interest at the rate of 12 percent per annum. If the taxes remain unpaid for 3 years, the county may commence foreclosure proceedings to sell the property.

1.8 Distribution of Receipts

State Levy. To the state general fund, earmarked for support of basic education.

Local Levies. To the account of the taxing district by the county treasurer. The funds are to be used for the purposes specified by the levy; e.g., the regular levy in most cases is used for general operation of the district, whereas the proceeds of special bond levies are applied to the annual principal and interest payments of the bonds.

1.9	Significant Events in the History of Property Tax in Washington State
1853	U.S. Organic Act establishes territorial government. All taxes are to be assessed uniformly. Property of the United States, churches, and benevolent institutions are exempt.
1886	Revenue-producing property of churches is taxable.
1889	State Constitution is adopted. Property is to be assessed uniformly.
1900	\$300 of personal property per household is exempt.
1925	Exemptions are granted for private schools and colleges.
1929	14th Amendment to the state Constitution: Classification of property is allowed with all real estate being one class; all taxes are to be uniform upon the same class of property within the boundaries of the taxing authority levying the tax.
1931	Yield tax on reforestation lands and mines is permitted (effective 1931). Certain intangibles are exempt from the property tax.
1932	Initiative imposed a 40-mill limit on combined regular levies of all taxing districts,

with property to be assessed at 50 percent of value. Redd v. State Tax Commission limited state authority over local assessments. 1935 The Revenue Act exempts all household goods and personal effects. 1937 On-highway motor vehicles are exempt from property taxes. An excise tax (1.5 percent of value) for on-highway motor vehicles is adopted. 1943 House trailers are exempt from the property tax but made subject to the 1.5 percent motor vehicle excise tax. 1944 17th Amendment to the state Constitution: Adds 40 mill limit; property is to be assessed at 50 percent of true and fair value. 1955 Property revaluation cycle is established—4 year interval. Freeport exemption is granted for goods in transit. 1961 1965 47th Amendment to the state Constitution: Allows property exemption for retired persons. 1967 Senior citizens are exempt from first \$50 of real property tax. Barlow v. Kinnear provides the state with assessment equalization power. 1968 53rd Amendment to the state Constitution: Provides current use assessment for open space, timber, and agricultural lands. 1969 State sponsored revaluation plan is instituted to make the 1955 revaluation act fully effective. Carkonen v. Williams mandates a 50 percent ratio of assessment value to market value. 1970 Open Space Law implements the 53rd Amendment: Leases of public land are subject to assessment. 1971 The \$50 senior citizen exemption is replaced by exemption from special levies (\$4,000 and under income qualification for 100 percent exemption; \$4,001 to \$6,000 income qualification for 50 percent exemption). Annual increase in regular levies of local taxing districts is limited to 106 percent of the largest regular levy of 3 previous years, effective for 1974 taxes. Annual updating of property values is permitted. Standing timber is exempt from property tax, and an excise tax based on stumpage value is imposed to replace this revenue source. Expanded exemption is allowed for facilities of private schools. Moratorium is in effect until 1973 on leasehold estates. Selling costs can be deducted (overruled in 1972). Interest on delinquent property taxes is lowered from 10 percent to 5 percent per year up to \$500, with 10 percent interest still due on the balance. If first half taxes are paid timely (by April 30th) and second half taxes become delinquent (after October 31st), the interest rate is 10 percent per year. 1972 Home improvement exemption is created: Up to 30 percent of the original value is exempt from property taxation for 3 years.

	Approval of SJR1 constitutionally limits all regular levies to 1 percent of the property value (\$10.00 per \$1,000 of assessed value).
	The requirement of 40 percent voter turnout for special levies is removed. (The 60 percent majority requirement for approval is retained).
1973	Assessment level is increased from 50 percent to 100 percent of true and fair value for 1975 taxes.
	Current use assessment of farm land is based on net cash rental value.
	Permanently affixed mobile homes are returned to the property tax system.
1974	Ten year phaseout of property tax on inventories is authorized (10 percent per year, accomplished through annually increasing B&O tax credits), completed in 1983.
	Eight percent delinquency rate is established.
	Fire district service charge is approved (to be proportional to benefits conferred by the district; aggregate charges are limited to 60 percent of the district operating budget for the year the charge is imposed and must be approved by a 60 percent majority of the district's voters).
	Senior citizen exemption provisions are revised. Qualified taxpayers with annual income of \$5,001 to \$6,000 are exempt from 50 percent of excess levies. Those with income of \$5,000 or less are exempt from 100 percent of excess levies. If income is \$4,000 or less, an additional exemption from regular levies on the first \$5,000 of property assessed value is provided.
	An exemption for livestock is to be phased in.
1975	The 100 percent assessment ratio is implemented, and the statutory rate limit is reduced to \$9.15 per \$1,000 of assessed value. (The Legislature set the maximum at \$10.00 per \$1,000 of assessed value and then, in allocating the reduced rate, cut the maximum rates of certain district categories by an additional 10 percent.) Deferral of property taxes and special assessments is allowed for senior citizens
	with income of less than \$8,000. (Income is to be adjusted annually based on Consumer Price Index).
1976	64th Amendment to the state Constitution: Permits school districts to seek voter approval of two-year special levies.
1977	Qualifying income levels for the senior citizen exemption are increased by \$2,700. Property tax exemption for solar energy facilities is approved. Phase-in of special M&O (maintenance & operation) school levy is limited to 10 percent of prior year's expenditure for basic education; to be fully effective by 1981 levies.
1070	
1978	Seattle School District v. State requires full state funding of K-12 education.
1979	State levy for common school support is subject to 106 percent limitation.
1980	Senior citizen exemption is revised: The one-third exclusion for social security income is eliminated, but qualifying income levels are increased by \$3,000. Exemptions for gasohol manufacturing facilities and for added value of

otion. to seller. the Department of ncreased from 8 percent 11 percent for first year hortened from 5 years and public assembly d in natural disaster
the Department of ncreased from 8 percent 11 percent for first year hortened from 5 years and public assembly
and public assembly
11 percent for first year hortened from 5 years and public assembly
-
d in natural disaster
tory values established
f assessor updates
ne formation of solid ention districts are
ssessment rolls, (1984 through 1987)
on delinquent taxes are lf" taxes without s.
orograms.
olds with annual Those with incomes of
ts.
e the same as for senior
e for 1985 tax roll.
d

	Provision is made for special valuation of eligible historic property. Benefit rating system is authorized.
1986	A limited waiver of the 106 percent levy limitation may be placed before the voters.
	Levies for school capital purposes may be made for up to 6 years with voter approval.
1987	Senior citizen exemption qualifications are revised, effective for 1989 tax roll. Qualified taxpayers with annual income of \$18,000 or less are exempt from all excess levies. Those with an annual income of \$12,001 to \$14,000 are exempt from regular levies on the greater of \$24,000 or 30 percent of assessed value up to \$40,000. If income is \$12,000 or less, the greater of \$28,000 or 50 percent of valuation is exempt from regular levies.
	Special M&O school levy limit is raised from 10 percent to 20 percent of budget.
	Equalization procedure is established.
	Interest rates on property tax refunds are increased.
1988	The head of household exemption for personal property was increased from \$300 to \$3,000 by the voters.
	Property tax exemptions are delayed until the year following submittal of the application.
	The state levy is protected from prorationing because it is excluded from the aggregate maximum.
	A new class of taxing districts, denoted "senior" districts, is created. The combined maximum for local senior and junior districts is set at \$5.55. A formula is provided for proration.
	Annexations of fire districts of contiguous territory located in other counties are authorized.
	The minimum amount of property tax due in order to split payments and pay the second half of October 31st increased from \$10 to \$30.
	An administrative revision specifies that levies must be set by November 30th.
1989	Homes for the Aging property tax exemption: Total exemption is provided to federally subsidized housing and nonprofit homes at least half-occupied by persons eligible for the senior citizens exemption (to impact taxes due in 1991).
	Levies for school maintenance and operations are limited to 20 percent of the district's budget for basic education minus "levy reduction funds." Voter approval overrides the 106 percent growth limitation limited to nine-year duration if the purpose is to redeem outstanding bonds.
1990	The aggregate local property tax levy rates are increased from \$5.55 to \$5.90 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation to relieve prorationing among junior tax districts and to increase the capacity of the county levy.
	Public hospitals and metropolitan park districts are allowed to use special levy authority approved by voters, provided such levies do not impact the 1 percent limit.
1991	Senior citizen exemption qualifications are revised: Taxpayers with income below

\$26,000 are eligible for relief from all special levies. Those with income of \$15,000 or less also receive a value exemption of the greater of \$34,000 or 50 percent of their home value. Those with incomes between \$15,001 and \$18,000 receive a value exemption of the greater of \$30,000 or 30 percent of their home value not to exceed \$50,000. The maximum income level for eligibility in the senior citizen deferral program is changed from \$18,000 to \$30,000. The age for eligibility was also changed. Homeowners must be 61 on December 31 of the application year. 1992 Conservation districts are given the authority to levy special assessments for a period of up to 10 years without the approval of the county legislative authority. The property tax exemption for nonprofit homes for the aging is amended to increase the maximum income level for eligibility from \$18,000 to \$22,000. 1993 A property tax exemption is given to organizations (such as United Way) that distribute gifts, donations, or grants to at least five other nonprofit organizations. Travel trailers that are permanently fixed are subject to property tax. The Department of Revenue is required to list, bill, and collect taxes on certain commercial vessels. Senior citizens with property tax exemptions are allowed to rent out their residence for the purpose of paying their nursing home or hospital costs while so confined. Authorization is given for a public housing levy of up to 50 cents for up to 10 years by citizens, towns, or counties for building or maintaining affordable housing. Eligibility requirements for nonprofit homes for the aging receiving exemptions are amended, including deleting the two-unit exemption for each unit of eligibility. Amendments are made to restrictions on the use of public assembly halls and veteran's organizations' properties that receive a property tax exemption. Fundraising is allowed by nonprofit organizations, income-producing activity of other persons is allowed up to a maximum of three days per year. 1995 The maximum income level for eligibility in the senior citizen deferral program is changed from \$30,000 to \$34,000. 1997 A property tax exemption is given to real and personal property that has an assessed value of less than 500 dollars. The 106 percent levy limit calculation was fundamentally changed. A special ordinance or resolution must identify increases in both dollar figures and percentages. Increases over the inflationary factor require a second resolution identifying "substantial need" for districts with population over 10,000. Levy limit increases are dependent upon district population and substantial need for increase. 1998 Senior citizen exemption qualifications are revised: Taxpayers with incomes below \$30,000 are eligible for relief from all special levies. Those with incomes of \$18,000 or less also receive a value exemption of the greater of \$50,000 or 60 percent of their home value. Those with incomes between \$18,000 and \$24,000 receive a value exemption of the greater of \$40,000 or 35 percent of their home value, not to exceed \$60,000. 1999 A property tax exemption is provided for very low-income housing that is owned or

operated by a nonprofit organization. To qualify, the project must be insured, financed, or assisted in part through a federal or state housing program, or it must be funded by an affordable housing levy. Taxing districts that have not levied since 1985 may restore their regular levy based on the last levy plus additions for new construction and improvements to property. Prior to this legislation, districts that had not levied in the previous 3 years were required to base the restored levy on the amount that could have been lawfully levied in 1973. Destroyed property owners are entitled to a refund or abatement of taxes due in the year of destruction. The amount of refund or abatement is prorated from the time destruction occurs. 2001 The Legislature authorizes the correction of errors in levies. Errors affecting all of the taxpayers within a district are to be corrected through an adjustment of the taxing district's levy in succeeding years. This provision applies to errors occurring on and after January 1, 2002. Voters approve Initiative 747. This Initiative limits increases in levy amounts to 1 percent rather than the 6 percent allowed under previous provisions. The 1 percent limit may be exceeded only with voter approval. 2002 The cost of new or rehabilitated housing exempt under chapter 84.14 RCW is to be counted as new construction for levy purposes upon expiration of the exemption. 2003 Lid-lifts for counties, cities, and towns may be approved for a six-year period with one vote. The ballot measure must contain the limit factor to be used each year. The limit factor may exceed 1 percent and may differ each year. 2004 Property belonging exclusively to federally recognized Indian tribes are eligible for exemption if the property is used for essential government services. A criminal justice levy (similar to EMS levy) for counties of 90,000 or less in population is introduced. Regional fire protection service authorities that may raise money through regional sales and use taxes, benefit charges, or property taxes are created. Senior citizen exemption qualifications are revised: Taxpayers with incomes below \$35,000 are eligible for relief from all special levies. Those with incomes of \$25,000 or less also receive a value exemption of the greater of \$60,000 or 60 percent of their home value. Those with incomes between \$25,000 and \$30,000 receive a value exemption of the greater of \$50,000 or 35 percent of their home value not to exceed \$70,000. The deferral limit is reset at \$40,000. 2005 The senior citizen and disabled person's exemption was extended to veterans with a 100 percent, service-connected disability. Taxing district's budget certification deadline was moved to November 30. A property tax exemption was created for newly installed sprinkler systems in nightclubs. A new program of grants for payment of property taxes is created to offer additional relief to widows and widowers of certain honorably discharged veterans.

Statutes for special districts such as diking, drainage, and mosquito districts were amended to require that when special benefit assessments are determined against forest lands, agricultural lands, or open space lands using property values, the reduced assessed value must be used. Fire districts may protect up to 25 cents of their 2nd and 3rd levies from proration. Up to 25 cents may be imposed outside of the \$5.90 aggregate limit. However, protected amounts become the first levy to be reduced if proration is required under the 1 percent constitutional limit. 2006 Nonprofit exemptions for public assembly halls, veterans' organizations, schools, and colleges were revised to allow expanded uses and rentals. The Legislature created a citizen commission for Performance Measurement of Tax Preferences. The commission will systematically review tax preferences over the next ten years. Senior Property Tax Deferral Program interest rate was lowered from 8 percent to 5 percent. Local Infrastructure Financing Tool (LIFT) was enacted. Incremental local excise tax and local property tax may be used by a host municipality to help pay bonds on major infrastructure construction projects. Initially available to three specific projects. The value of locally assessed, newly constructed wind turbines that are valued as personal property may be included in the property tax levy limit calculation in the manner of new construction and improvements to property. 2007 The ability to request multiple year lid-lifts was extended to all taxing districts. The taxing district must set the levy rate for the first year and then set the limit factor or specific index to be used in determining the limit factor. The effective date for establishing boundaries for most taxing districts was changed from March 1 to August 1. The use of school district capital projects funds was expanded to include technology. There is no limit on how many capital fund levies for technology a school district may impose at one time, but they are limited to six years. The levy rate calculations are based on 100 percent of the TAV. 2008 Single year and multiple year lid lifts are considered temporary unless the ballot proposition approved by voters makes the increase permanent. Boundary lines must be established by August 1 in order to collect property tax in the following year for all taxing districts except newly created port districts, regional fire protection service authority districts, and mosquito districts. Newly created port districts and regional fire protection service authority districts must have their boundaries established by October 1 in order to collect property tax in the following year, if the boundaries are coterminous with another taxing district. If they are not coterminous with another district, the August 1 date applies. When a state of emergency is declared under RCW 43.06.010(12), the county treasurer may grant an extension for the due dates of any property tax payable under RCW 84.56.020.

Counties, cities, and towns may create a beach management district. Beach management districts are similar to lake management districts in which a special assessment or rates and charges may be imposed on property.

An advance tax is no longer required to be paid prior to recording a binding site plan with the county auditor.

2009 Property tax resulting from levy lid lifts can be used to supplant existing funds beginning with levies submitted and approved by the voters after July 26, 2009, in counties with a population of less than 1.5 million. In counties with a population of 1.5 million or more, property tax levy lid lift funds can be used to supplant existing funds for levies approved by the voters after July 26, 2009, and through 2011.

The statutory maximum levy rate of county ferry districts was changed from \$0.75 per thousand dollars of assessed value to \$0.075 per thousand dollars of assessed value in counties with a population of 1.5 million or more.

A new transit levy was created in counties with a population of 1.5 million or more to expand transit capacity along State Route 520 and other transit-related purposes. The maximum statutory levy rate is \$0.075 per thousand dollars of assessed value. The levy is subject to the levy limit in RCW <u>84.55.010</u> after the first tax levy has been imposed. The levy is subject to the constitutional 1 percent levy limit, but it is not subject to the \$5.90 levy limitation.

2010 A new community facility district may be formed to provide voluntary financing for community facilities and local, sub regional, and regional infrastructure. The board of supervisors of such district may impose a special assessment on the property.

Regional Transit Authority (RTA) – When area outside of the RTA is annexed to a city or code city located within the boundaries of an RTA, the annexed area is simultaneously included within the boundaries of the RTA.

Annexation indebtedness – All property located within the boundaries of a city, partial city, or town annexing into a fire protection district and which is subject to an excess levy by the city or town for the repayment of debt incurred for fire protection related capital improvements that was incurred prior to the annexation is exempt from voter-approved property taxes levied by the annexing fire protection district for the repayment of indebtedness issued prior to the effective date of the annexation.

Fire protection districts may be authorized in areas both inside and outside of cities and towns. Also a city or town adjacent to a fire district may be annexed into such a fire district provided the population of the city of town does not exceed 300,000.

School districts may return to voters after they have received voter approval for an M&O levy requesting additional levy authority if the district's levy base or maximum levy percentage has increased since the initial levy. Thus allowing a school district to have multiple M&O levies at one time.

2011 EMS Levies - The boundary of a county with a population of 1.5 million or more does not include the area located within a city that has boundaries in two counties for EMS levy purposes. The locally assessed value of all property in the area of the city within the county with a population greater than 1.5 million must be less than \$250 million.

A flood control zone district may protect up to \$0.25 of their levy rate outside of the \$5.90 limitation. The district must be located in a county with a population of 775,000 or more and whose boundaries are coextensive with the county. The protected rate is subject to early prorationing due to the constitutional 1 percent limitation. This protection applies to levies collected in 2012 through 2017.

Municipal airports were added to fire districts, cities, towns, port districts, and Indian tribes that can participate in a regional fire protection service authority.

Metropolitan Park Districts with a population greater than 150,000 located in a county with a population of 1,500,000 or more, can protect up to \$0.25 of their levy outside of the \$5.90 levy limitation with voter approval. The protected rate is subject to early prorationing in the constitutional one percent levy limitation.

2012 EMS Levies – An "uninterrupted continuation" renewal of a 6-year or 10-year EMS levy only requires a majority vote and does not require any validation requirements. The second levy must have the same previously approved levy rate by the voters to qualify as a continuation.

Benefit Assessments - Cities and towns that have annexed territory previously serviced by a fire district since 2006 or is currently in the process of annexing may impose a fire benefit charge to impose fire protection services.

Personal Property Amnesty - The county legislative authority may authorize the assessor to waive penalties for assessment years 2011 and prior for a person or corporation failing or refusing to deliver to the assessor a list of taxable personal property under certain circumstances. Taxpayers receiving penalty relief may not seek a refund or otherwise challenge the amount of tax liability.

School District Insolvency – Criteria for a financially insolvent school district was identified and a process established describing how the district is dissolved or transferred to one or more contiguous school districts.

Rehabilitated Multi Unit Dwelling Exemption – Counties may authorize a property tax exemption for new and rehabilited multiple-unit dwellings in certain unincorporated urban centers.

2013 Veterans' and Mental Health/Developmental Disabilities Earmarked Funds – These earmarked funds may be increased or reduced in the same proportion as the regular county property tax levy, as approved by the county legislative authority.

Voter Approval for Fire District Benefit Assessment Charges - The continued imposition of a benefit charge is subject to voter approval by a simple majority, rather than supermajority, of the voters living within the jurisdiction of the fire protection district.

Refund Levies – In addition to taxing districts levying for refunds made or to be made, they can levy for taxes that have been cancelled from the tax roll offset by taxes that have been supplemented to the tax roll.

Valuation of Publicly Owned Property - The requirement for assessors to determine the value of publicly owned property not subject to property tax is eliminated. However, when the exempt status no longer applies as a result of a sale or change in use, an assessor must value and list the property.

A leasehold excise tax credit is eliminated for certain leasehold interests for the amount, if any, that the tax exceeds the property tax applicable if the property were privately owned.

Electronic Notification - Assessors may send by electronic means assessments, notices, or other information that they would otherwise be required to send, or would customarily send, by regular mail.

2014 Solar, biomass, and geothermal facilities that generate electricity and operate entirely witin a single county is treated like new construction for purposes of calculating levy limits.

A port district, that is not countywide, with an assessed value of \$150,000,000 or more may be created in a county, without an existing port district, if the port district is created before December 31, 2020.

2015 Conservation district's maximum rate per parcel was adjusted.

The January 1, 2018, expiration date allowing countywide flood control zone districts located in a county with a population over 775,000, authority to protect up to \$0.25 of its property tax levy rate from reduction or elimination under the \$5.90 aggregate rate limit was removed.

Additionally, beginning with taxes levied for collection in 2018, countywide flood control zone districts in counties located in the Chehalis River Basin can also protect up to \$0.25 of its property tax levy rate from reduction or elimination under the \$5.90 aggregate rate limit.

To provide port districts greater flexibility when financing industrial development district (IDD) projects, the IDD levy may be spread over a period of 20 years. The total aggregate amount levied over the 20-year period cannot exceed what could have been collected in a six-year period at the annual rate of \$0.45 per \$1,000 assessed value.

The county legislative authorities may authorize a refund on a claim filed more than three years after the payment due date if the claim is for taxes paid as a result of a manifest error in the description of the property and the correction would result in a refund or reduction of taxes for the property owner.

2016 Cities and towns may levy a special assessment and or obtain a lien to reimburse for expenses of nuisance abatements.

New state land finance tool (SLIFA) - Limited cities can fund public improvement within the state land financing area. All taxing districts that offer services to the area will finance the improvements, with the exception of the state school levy and excess levies.

CHAPTER 2 – Elements of the Property Tax Levy

This chapter looks at the elements of the levy process as seen from the perspectives of the *taxpayer* and the *taxing districts*. It will provide a general overview of the process and, in the end, will address some basic issues and list the necessary things that must be in place before you start to calculate levies.

2.1 The Simple Levy Process

The levy process has two players:

Taxpayers (You; me; ABC Company; Bits 'n' Bytes, Inc.; etc.) andTaxing districts (Fire Departments, Schools, Cities, Counties, etc.)

We need to know only one piece of data from each player:

Taxpayers The value of their parcels.

Taxing districts Their budget.

The levy process is very easy and quite simple:

The amount of money needed by the taxing district's budget is divided by the value of all the taxpayers' parcels in the district.

This equals the tax rate for the district.

Each taxpayer then pays taxes on:

The value of the parcels belonging to the taxpayer times the tax rate for the district.

The taxes are collected and given to the district, and the process is complete. This will be referred to as "*THE SIMPLE LEVY PROCESS*" throughout this chapter. Please read "*THE SIMPLE LEVY PROCESS*" again. It is as simple as it looks.

When the real levy process becomes overwhelming, remember . . . "*THE SIMPLE LEVY PROCESS.*" It may help clear up what appears to be a complicated mess.

As noted in Chapter 1 of this manual, there has been a long history of property taxation in our country. Our nation and state have seen generations of lawyers and legislators fine tuning and

changing the property tax laws to our (the taxpayers') advantage. The simple process of levies has become much more complicated, but the players have remained the same:

Taxpayers and the value of their parcels

Taxing districts and the budgets they need

2.2 The Taxpayer

It is appropriate that we start with the taxpayers. They are the most important part of the whole process. Only the taxpayer creates market value. It is for the benefit of the taxpayer that all the taxing districts exist, and the taxpayer pays the bills for the services he or she receives.

When the appraisal staff from the assessor's office finish their reappraisal and mail the values (revaluation notices) for each parcel in the county to the taxpayers, the levy process begins. Values that are mailed may not be the actual figures used in levy calculations. The appraisers' values may be reduced for the following reasons:

- Taxpayer Appeals
- Destroyed Property
- Exemptions
- Current Use Programs

2.3 Taxpayer Appeals

All taxpayers have the right to appeal their values. There are two issues upon which to base an appeal:

- (1) The value placed on the property is not correct.
- (2) The value placed on the property is not equitable with values placed on comparable properties.

Values on property are based on market prices (market value). State law requires assessors to value all taxable property at **100 percent of its true and fair market value**, based on the highest and best use of the property. Market value is the amount of money that a willing and unobligated buyer is willing to pay a willing and unobligated seller. To prove that the appraised value is not correct, the taxpayer must present sales of similar properties and show that the assessor has valued the property at something other than market value.

Values on property should be equitable on comparable properties throughout a neighborhood. To prove that the values are not equitable, the taxpayer would present values of similar properties and show that the assessor has valued the property unfairly or inequitably.

There are three paths of appeals:

(1) Most issues can be resolved by talking with the staff in the assessor's office. They are professionals who take pride in their work. They appreciate information about property and values that the taxpayer can bring to their attention.

- (2) If there is still a disagreement about value after talking with staff in the assessor's office, the second level of appeal is the administrative appeal process through the county board of equalization (BOE). Taxpayers must file their appeal by July 1 or within 30 days of the date on the notification of a change (revaluation notice) in assessed value. The county legislative authority may extend the deadline up to 60 days. Most decisions by the county board of equalization can be appealed to the State Board of Tax Appeals if the taxpayer is not satisfied with the county board's decision. Finally, if a taxpayer is not satisfied with the State Board of Tax Appeals' decision (in a formal hearing), the decision could be appealed to superior court.
- (3) The third path of appeal requires paying the tax under protest and filing a refund action in court.

Here are the important things to remember about appealing values: (1) taxpayers must file a timely appeal, (2) they must have evidence that supports market value, and (3) they must appeal to the local BOE by July 1 or 30 days from the date on the revaluation notice (60 days in counties where the legislative authority has extended the filing date). The taxpayer may use any or all of the three approaches.

2.4 Destroyed Property

All taxpayers have the right to request a reduction of value due to destroyed property. The assessor's office has forms to complete for property that has been destroyed in whole or part in the last 3 years. Destroyed property abatement or refund is discussed in chapter <u>84.70</u> RCW.

2.5 Exemptions

All taxpayers have the right to apply for any exemption for which they qualify, including:

- Senior citizen
- Disabled citizen

• Nonprofit

• Head of family

• Sprinkler systems in nightclubs

• Historic property

• Home improvement

• Widow/Widower of veteran

The assessor's office staff can explain how to get the benefit of these exemptions. The nonprofit exemption is administered by the Department of Revenue (DOR) and is available to certain properties used by nonprofit organizations for purposes the Legislature has selected for exemption.

2.6 Current Use Assessments

Taxpayers may apply for special reduced valuations for their property that qualifies under the Open Space Taxation Act. The 1970 act encourages property owners to continue using their property for open space land, farm and agricultural purposes, or growing and harvesting timber.

If their application is approved at the county level, the property taxes would be based on a reduced valuation of those properties as long as they meet the appropriate criteria. The act states that it is in the state's best interest to maintain, conserve, and preserve these types of lands.

Forest lands (five acres or larger) also receive a reduced valuation when used for growing and harvesting timber. The land is graded and valued exclusive of the value of the timber. The timber standing on these lands is not subject to property tax. Instead, the timber is subject to an excise tax when harvested.

2.7 Levy Calculations

To calculate levies, first reduce each parcel's "appraised value" by any taxpayer exemptions or appeals to arrive at the "taxable value." Most of the items in the "BEFORE YOU START" checklist at the end of this chapter concern these reductions. The levy clerk needs to track the amount of reduction in some of the categories for reports to the Department of Revenue.

Once the taxable value of the parcels is established, we have completed half of the process for calculating levies. Now we are ready to look at the taxing districts and their budgets.

2.8 Taxing Districts and Tax Code Areas (TCAs)

To most taxpayers, taxing districts are:

- Fire Districts
- Mosquito Districts
- Schools
- Counties

- Ports
- Hospital Districts
- Park Districts
- Public Utility Districts (PUDs)

• Cities

To a person steeped in the ins and outs of our levy system, the true nature of a taxing district is best described by "budgets" and "puzzle pieces on a levy map." This is a point where the simple process outlined in the introduction to this chapter begins to get complicated. Taxpayers, parcel value, taxing districts, and budgets are all relatively clear, but what does "puzzle pieces on a levy map" mean? What do they have to do with our *"SIMPLE LEVY PROCESS?"*

It is easy to calculate one person's tax for one taxing district using the ''SIMPLE LEVY **PROCESS.''** To calculate tax for 10,000 taxpayers and 100 taxing districts using the simple process is a little more complicated.

Let's look at the "SIMPLE LEVY PROCESS."

In calculating the tax rate for the taxing district, the process said:

THE AMOUNT OF MONEY APPROVED FOR THE TAXING DISTRICT IS DIVIDED BY THE VALUE OF ALL THE TAXPAYERS' PARCELS IN THE DISTRICT

The problem is two-fold:

- (1) Knowing which parcels are in which district.
- (2) Since each parcel is in several districts, we would be required to sum each parcel many times.

To allow the assessors' offices to operate in a more efficient manner, tax code areas (puzzle pieces on a levy map) are created and used in the "real levy process." Tax code areas and levy maps solve both the problem of matching parcels to districts and the problem of multiple summations per district.

To visualize a levy map and the tax code areas, think of a rectangular piece of paper as being the map of a county. In our Rectangle County, there are four school districts. Draw a horizontal line and a vertical line that divide our Rectangle County into four equal quarters. We also have a well laid out town that has boundaries of a perfect circle (Circle City) right in the middle of the county. Finally, we have a mosquito problem in half of our Rectangle County. A mosquito district was formed and its boundary is a diagonal line from the bottom left corner to the top right corner of Rectangle County.

TAXING DISTRICTS	TAX CODE AREAS											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rectangle County	Х	Х	X	X	X	X	Х	Х	Х	X	X	Х
County Road	Х	Х	X				X				X	Х
Circle City				X	X	X		Х	Х	X		
Up Left School	Х			Х								
Up Right School		Х	X		Х	Х						
Lo Left School							X	Χ	Х		X	
Lo Right School										Х		Х
Mosquito District			Х			Х			Х	Х	Х	Х

Our levy map now consists of many differently shaped pieces that are defined by the borders of the taxing districts. Every piece on the map belongs to the county taxing district. Every piece inside the circle belongs to the city taxing district. All parcels in the upper right quarter of the county belong to the same school district. The upper left quarter of Circle City consists of parcels that are in the county, in the upper left school district, and in the city. The lower left quarter of Circle City belongs to a different school district and a mosquito district as well as the county and city. Each piece inside the map represents a unique combination of taxing districts and is called a tax code area.

The county needs to keep track of all taxing district boundaries. All changes are sent to the Washington State Department of Revenue. The Department keeps track of levy maps for every district in every county in the whole state. Numbers are assigned to each tax code area.

The assessor's office keeps track of the parcels by tax code area numbers. If we need to know what taxing districts get value from a particular parcel, we can look up the tax code area that the parcel is in and see what districts it represents. We only have to sum the parcel values to its tax

code area once. When we need to know the sum of all the value for a particular school district, we add the value for each tax code area that makes up the district. When we calculate the tax rates for all the districts, we only need to sum the rates that make up each tax code area to get the combined rate for all its parcels. This makes our lives much easier.

The "Simple Levy Process" is still valid; however, the "real world" of levies has this extra layer of tax code areas. Tax code areas allow us to combine the information about parcel values and tax district budgets in an easier, more efficient manner.

At first glance, these puzzle pieces appear to make things more complicated, but tax code areas are our "friends."

With the help of tax code areas, we can get the total of the value of all parcels in a taxing district. Since taxing districts are allowed by law to collect a specific tax rate on the total value in their district to do their business, they use this data to prepare their budgets.

Because taxing district boundaries are so important to tax code areas, a lot of rules have been established to give guidelines to the assessor's office. The following section covers these rules and how the districts change their boundaries. If you are not concerned with *taxing district boundaries*, you may wish to skip this next section and go to *taxing district budgets*.

2.9 Taxing District Boundaries

Knowing when a new taxing district is created or if a taxing district's boundary lines changed is a very important part of calculating the levy limitations. District boundaries must be established by a certain date in order for the taxing district to levy in the following year. If the deadlines are met, the tax impact (receipts) will be received in the next tax year following establishment. If the deadlines are not met, the impact (receipts) <u>will not be received</u> in the tax year.

The three dates to watch are August 1, September 1, and October 1. All taxing districts—with the exception of newly created port districts, regional fire protection service authority districts, school districts that annex or receives territory from a financially insolvent school district, and mosquito districts—must have their boundary lines established by August 1 if they wish to levy funds in the following year. Newly created port districts and regional fire protection service authority districts, if coterminous with another taxing district or districts, must have their boundary lines established by October 1 to levy in the following year. If the boundary lines are not coterminous with another district, they must have their boundary lines established by August 1 to levy in the following year. Mosquito districts must have their boundary lines established by September 1 to levy in the following year. School districts that annex or receive territory from a financially insolvent school district must be established on September 1 of the year in which a levy is to be made for the enlarged school district.

Because of the importance of boundary dates, we have included the RCWs that apply. <u>Be sure to</u> check for any revisions to the RCWs if you are working on levy boundaries.

<u>**RCW 84.09.030</u>** Taxing district boundaries - Establishment</u>

(1)(a) Except as provided in (b) and (c) of this subsection (1), for the purposes of property taxation and the levy of property taxes, the boundaries of counties, cities, and all other taxing districts shall be the established official boundaries of such districts existing on the first day of August of the year in which the property tax levy is made.

(b) The boundaries for a newly incorporated port district or regional fire protection service authority shall be established on the first day of October if the boundaries of the newly incorporated port district or regional fire protection service authority are coterminous with the boundaries of another taxing district or districts, as they existed on the first day of August of that year.

(c) The boundaries of a school district that is required to receive or annex territory due to the dissolution of a financially insolvent school district under RCW <u>28A.315.225</u> must be the established official boundaries of such districts existing on the first day of September of the year in which the property tax levy is made.

(2) In any case where any instrument setting forth the official boundaries of any newly established taxing district, or setting forth any change in the boundaries, is required by law to be filed in the office of the county auditor or other county official, the instrument shall be filed in triplicate. The officer with whom the instrument is filed shall transmit two copies of the instrument to the county assessor.

(3) No property tax levy shall be made for any taxing district whose boundaries are not established as of the dates provided in this section.

[2012 c 186 § 17; 2008 c 86 § 501;]

84.09.037 School district boundary changes. Each school district affected by a transfer of territory from one school district to another school district under chapter 28A.315 RCW shall retain its preexisting boundaries for the purpose of the collection of excess tax levies authorized under RCW 84.52.053 before the effective date of the transfer, for such tax collection years and for such excess tax levies as the state board of education may approve and order that the transferred territory shall either be subject to or relieved of such excess levied, as the case may be. For the purpose of all other excess tax levies previously authorized under chapter 84.52 RCW and all excess tax levies authorized under RCW 84.52.053 subsequent to the effective date of a transfer of territory, the boundaries of the affected school districts shall be modified to recognize the transfer of territory subject to RCW 84.09.030.

2.10 Taxing District Budgets

To receive their taxes, most taxing districts must submit a budget to the county legislative authority (i.e., county commissioners or county executive).

The budget is one of the limitations on taxation, although there are laws that limit the taxing districts' rates to protect the taxpayer. If the commissioners of the district can provide the necessary services without taxing the full amount, then the taxpayers' burden is reduced. (The

assessor's office applies the various limits to each taxing district and lowers their budget until the limits are reached. These rate limitations are discussed fully in a following section.)

2.11 District Bud	lget Dates
September:	RCW <u>36.40.050</u> requires the county auditor to submit preliminary budget to the county commissioners on or before the first Tuesday in September.
September 15:	The assessor reports preliminary values to taxing districts.
October:	Commissioners adopt a budget on the first Monday in October (RCW $\underline{36.40.070}$, $\underline{36.40.080}$, and $\underline{36.40.090}$). Budget hearings may be held the first Monday in December (RCW $\underline{36.40.071}$).
November 30:	This is the last day for cities and other taxing districts to file their budgets with the county commissioners (RCW $\underline{84.52.020}$).
<u>November 30:</u>	By this date, the county legislative authority must certify to the county assessor the amount of taxes levied for county purposes and the amount of taxes levied for each taxing district (RCW <u>84.52.070</u>). Any other taxing district authorized to levy directly must also certify to the county assessor the amount of taxes levied (RCW <u>84.52.070</u>).

We have come full circle. We started with the taxpayers. We saw how their parcel values and the taxing districts' budgets interact in the levy process. We looked at the rights taxpayers have to reduce their taxable value. We have discussed taxing districts and how the puzzles of tax code areas work to make the calculations easier. Finally, we saw how the budgets of the taxing districts are limited to protect the all-important taxpayer.

In following sections, the levy process will be looked at in much greater detail. As the topics become more involved and complicated, you may begin to feel like a small animal caught in the constricting coils of a headless, unending bureaucratic reptile. At that time, it may help to read this chapter again. The basics of *THE SIMPLE LEVY PROCESS* can keep things in perspective. Remembering the basics can keep the claustrophobia down when the coils start constricting

2.12 Assumed Knowledge for New Levy People

This final section of this chapter covers a few of the concepts that just don't fit into any other part of this manual and a list of things that need to be done before starting the levy process. These are the things that everyone who has ever done a levy assumes are common knowledge.

Preliminary Levy Estimates

Because of the taxing district's need for budget information before the final calculation of values, most assessors' offices produce a preliminary estimate of values and tax receipts in September of each year. This preliminary computer run usually uses last year's values for state-assessed properties, personal property, and exemptions since the current year's figures are not always available.

"Freeze"

Once all elements are finalized and the actual levy process is started, many assessors' offices "freeze" or stop processing any more changes to certified values until after the levy process is finished. This will allow you to easily balance the tax roll with your levy calculations.

State-Assessed Values

Properties that cross county boundaries (telephone, power, gas distribution, railroad, etc.) are assessed by the state. Accurate levy figures cannot be calculated until all values, including the state-assessed values, are available. When calculating levies, it is important to have all preliminary work done so the levy process can proceed without delay when the state-assessed values are received.

Increases in utility values from year to year must be tracked for the levy limit calculation, which is discussed later in this manual.

Assessment Year/Tax Year

To complicate things a bit for laypersons, the tax system does not use normal years for processing. In fact, three different years are used. The three years are current year, assessment year, and tax year.

- The *current year* is the regular calendar year.
- The *tax year* is the year taxes are due.
- The *assessment year* is the year that the value was determined for the tax year. By law, the value of property on January 1, 2016, is the value for the assessment year 2016. In assessment year 2016, the assessor's office determined the value of property for taxes due in tax year 2017 (assessment year 2016 for tax year 2017).

New Construction

The value of new construction in each taxing district must be tracked for the levy limit calculation, discussed later in this manual. Because not all increase in value is new construction, it must be tracked separately from increases in value due to revaluation. New buildings are treated differently than old buildings. First, all property, except new construction, is appraised at its value on January 1 of the ASSESSMENT YEAR and is listed on the tax roll by May 31. New construction, however, is appraised at its value on July 31 of the ASSESSMENT YEAR and must be listed by August 31 of the ASSESSMENT YEAR. New construction is closely linked to improvements needing building permits.

(*j*) "Improvement" means any valuable change in or addition to real property, including the subdivision or segregation of parcels of real property or the merger of parcels of real property. WAC <u>458-19-005</u>(j)

The "Before You Start" Checklist

Because of the many diverse elements that go into the levy process, it is helpful to make sure each element is completed and ready to be included. The following list outlines most of these elements and gives a brief explanation as to how they fit into the process. We have divided the elements into two sections: parcel and district. The number one rule is **DOUBLE-CHECK EVERYTHING!!** Take nothing for granted; start from scratch. Be sure to check for any revisions to the RCWs or WACs.

Parcel Level Elements

A lot of parcel value comes from state-assessed property appraised by the DOR. Without these, you really can't do the calculations. Be sure to compare the values from last year. If you are a small county, it is possible to review on a parcel-by-parcel basis. Large counties should look at the totals by tax code area. **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

The reduction from the appraised value of parcels to their taxable value must be completed before the levy calculations can start. Double-check with the board of equalization to be sure that you have received all the corrections. Go back to your files. How many appeals can you account for? **DOUBLE-CHECK!** Is there a very large taxpayer who appealed to the State Board of Tax Appeals? Does the difference between the taxpayer's value and the assessor's value exceed ¼ of 1 percent of the total assessed value of the property in the county? If it does, you have to reduce the taxable value of the affected tax code areas (RCW <u>84.52.018</u>). This is to reduce any financial burden to refund those tax dollars if the taxpayer prevails.

Exemptions and Reduced Assessments (Double-Check Each One!)

- Seniors/Disabled
- Nonprofit
- Head of Family
- Home Improvement
- Current Use and Designated Forest Lands (Remember the new applications—received in 2014 processed in 2015 for tax year 2016.)
- Historical Property

Check the RCWs for any revisions regarding eligibility.

Those parcels that have multiple exemptions or partial exemptions need special attention. **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

DOR sends a list of all exempt property every year . . . better dig it out. **<u>DOUBLE-CHECK</u>** it against last year's exemptions, and **<u>DOUBLE-CHECK</u>** that they were input correctly this year.

The appraisers said they were done with new construction values, but were the values entered? **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

District Level Elements

Once the parcel level elements are ready, the district totals can be addressed.

First, check the TAX CODE AREA MAP from DOR. Compare it to last year's. It should show all the annexations that occurred. **DOUBLE-CHECK** that all the annexations are accounted for. Make sure all the parcels have been changed to reflect their new TAX CODE AREAS.

These must be updated first. Any changes in boundaries may influence the values summed to the taxing district. The changes due to annexations are important to the levy limit and must be tracked for each district.

Now we are ready to TOTAL THE ASSESSED VALUE FOR EACH DISTRICT. Look at last year's values . . . can you account for the changes? **<u>DOUBLE-CHECK!</u>**

TOTAL NEW CONSTRUCTION FOR EACH DISTRICT, does it look right? **DOUBLE-**CHECK!

Timber Assessed Value (TAV)

Timber assessed value is one of the many strange beasts in the levy process. Under chapter <u>84.33</u> RCW, standing timber is exempt from ad valorem property tax. In place of the property tax is a harvest tax. Timber is taxed when it is harvested. To be fair, the state gives some of this harvest tax back to some taxing districts as value to reduce the levy rate.

DOR provides each assessor with county TAV and estimates of the number of acres available for timber harvesting for each county and taxing district. **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

A discussion of TAV and how to calculate district TAV appears later in this manual.

DISTRICT BUDGETS

- School
- County
- City
- Criminal Justice
- Fire
- Regional Fire Protection Service Authority
- Mosquito
- Hospital
- Port
- Park
- Cemetery
- Library
- PUD

Are you sure you have all the district budgets? **<u>DOUBLE-CHECK!</u>** They are all supposed to be in by November 30, but are they? It may not hurt to check with the county legislative authority to make sure that all budget requests have been forwarded to you.

Now that you have all the taxing districts' budgets, are they correct? Guess who gets to **DOUBLE-CHECK** them? Check with the auditor 's office to make sure that a district didn't pass a levy that may take effect this year. **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

It is in your best interest to scan the election results sheets and, better yet, request a copy for your levy files. With any luck, by this time you have about three-quarters of the budgets you need. Don't despair; go to your last year's levy file where you wrote down the names and phone numbers of the secretaries for all the taxing districts. Sometimes a gentle reminder is needed. Better now than when they come in May to inquire about the tax dollars they thought were being collected for them.

Don't forget the joint districts we have with the counties next door. One of you has to figure the levy for the other, but both of you need to have the budget information and parcel values on hand. **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

Any refund levies? **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

Now we can catch all those special assessment districts like weed, irrigation, drainage, mosquito, and whatever else there might be. Did the local weed board change the per acre assessment? **DOUBLE-CHECK!** Did we change the rate to compensate for the changes in the fire patrol assessment from Department of Natural Resources? **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

Where is that State School Levy sheet you got from DOR? The state should have sent one. There are fairly important numbers on it.

Now is a good time to think about cross-training and in-depth expertise. Send two people to the levy school. After all, who will check our work? Two pairs of eyes can be really helpful for catching mistakes . . . and it is a good way to **DOUBLE-CHECK!**

If you have followed these simple steps, you can start the levy calculations. Remember, it is just a simple mathematical computation from now on . . . right!!! All you have to do is follow the rules.

IMPORTANT DATES:

December 10:	Last day citizens may appeal levies (or 10 days after levies are set).
January 15:	Last day to send completed levies and tax roll to treasurer. LEVIES ARE DONE!

CHAPTER 3 – Types of Levies

3.1 Regular Property Tax Levies

Regular property tax levies are generally considered to be those levies that are subject to the statutory limitations described below in RCW <u>84.52.043</u>. As long as the levy amounts remain within the rate limits specified by law and do not exceed the limitations that have been imposed on levy growth, the taxing district officials make the budget decisions and determine the size of the property tax levy. Most "regular" property tax levies do not require approval of the voters. The following statutes are relevant to all regular levies and should be reviewed along with the statutes specifically enacted for a particular type of regular levy. We reference the more specific statutes in the summaries of levy types that follow.

<u>84.04.140</u> "Regular property taxes," "regular property tax levies." The term "regular property taxes" and the term "regular property tax levy" shall mean a property tax levy by or for a taxing district which levy is subject to the aggregate limitation set forth in RCW <u>84.52.043</u> and <u>84.52.050</u>, as now or hereafter amended, or which is imposed by or for a port district or a public utility district. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 88]

<u>84.52.043</u> Limitations upon regular property tax levies. Within and subject to the limitations imposed by RCW <u>84.52.050</u> as amended, the regular ad valorem tax levies upon real and personal property by the taxing districts hereafter named are as follows:

(1) Levies of the senior taxing districts are as follows: (a) The levy by the state may not exceed three dollars and sixty cents per thousand dollars of assessed value adjusted to the state equalized value in accordance with the indicated ratio fixed by the state department of revenue to be used exclusively for the support of the common schools; (b) the levy by any county may not exceed one dollar and eighty cents per thousand dollars of assessed value; (c) the levy by any road district may not exceed two dollars and twenty-five cents per thousand dollars of assessed value; and (d) the levy by any city or town may not exceed three dollars and thirty-seven and one-half cents per thousand dollars of assessed value. However any county is hereby authorized to increase its levy from one dollar and eighty cents to a rate not to exceed two dollars and forty-seven and one-half cents per thousand dollars of assessed value for general county purposes if the total levies for both the county and any road district within the county do not exceed four dollars and five cents per thousand dollars of assessed value, and no other taxing district has its levy reduced as a result of the increased county levy.

(2) The aggregate levies of junior taxing districts and senior taxing districts, other than the state, may not exceed five dollars and ninety cents per thousand dollars of assessed valuation. The term "junior taxing districts" includes all taxing districts other than the state, counties, road districts, cities, towns, port districts, and public utility districts. The limitations provided in this subsection do not apply to: (a) Levies at the rates provided by existing law by or for any port or public utility district; (b) excess property tax levies authorized in Article VII, section 2 of the state Constitution; (c) levies for acquiring conservation futures as authorized under RCW <u>84.32.069</u>; (e) levies to finance affordable housing for very low-income housing imposed under RCW <u>84.52.105</u>; (f) the portions of levies by metropolitan park districts that are

protected under RCW <u>84.52.120</u>; (g) levies imposed by ferry districts under RCW <u>36.54.130</u>; (h) levies for criminal justice purposes under RCW <u>84.52.135</u>; (i) the portions of levies by fire protection districts that are protected under RCW <u>84.52.125</u>; (j) levies by counties for transit-related purposes under RCW <u>84.52.140</u>; (k) the protected portion of the levies imposed under RCW <u>86.15.160</u> by flood control zone districts in a county with a population of seven hundred seventy-five thousand or more that are coextensive with a county; and (l) levies imposed by a regional transit authority under RCW <u>81.104.175</u>.

[2015 3rd sp.s. c 44 § 322; <u>2011 c 275 § 2; 2009 c 551 § 6; 2005 c 122 § 3; 2004 c 80 § 4; 2003</u> <u>c 83 § 311; 1995 c 99 § 3; 1993 c 337 § 3; 1990 c 234 § 1; 1989 c 378 § 36; 1988 c 274 §</u> <u>5; 1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 134.]</u>

There are also a number of regular levies that do need voter approval from time to time. These are listed in summaries following the non-voted regular levies. Typically, they are subject to the same limitations as other regular levies.

Levies for affordable housing, criminal justice, emergency medical services, and others are authorized for districts that see the need for these special services in their area. These levies require voter approval to start levying for a set number of years, often 6 to 10 years. When the initial levy term expires, voter approval is required again to renew the levy at a new level proposed by district officials.

244	Non votod	Dogular	
.	Non-voted	Regular	Levies

<u>Cemetery District</u>						
RCW:	<u>68.52.290</u> and <u>68</u>	. <u>52.310</u> (Regular), <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess)				
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.1125/\$1,000 Assessed Value					
Type of Levy:	Regular					
Type of District:	Junior					
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit Statutory Rate					
	\$5.90 District Budget					
Excess Levies Authorized:	S Levies Authorized: General					
	1%					
Governing Body:	Board of Cemetery District Commissioners. The board consists of 3 commissioners, who are elected at large for 6-year, staggered terms.					
Purpose:	To establish and operate cemeteries.					
Notes:	None.					

City Disincorporation District						
RCW:	<u>35.07.180</u>					
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate: \$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value						
Type of Levy:Regular						
Type of District:	Type of District: Senior					
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget			
Excess Levies Authorized:	None					
Governing Body:	The elected receiver. (RCW <u>35.07.120</u> and <u>35.07.130</u>)					
Purpose:	To extinguish prior obligations.					
Notes:	None.					

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies			
City General Levy District			
(Annexed to a fire or library district)			
RCW:	<u>84.52.043</u> (Regular), <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess)		
	<u>35.02.130, 35.02.180, 35.02.210, 35A.01.020, 35A.01.030</u>		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$3.60/\$1,000 Assessed Value plus an additional \$0.225 for fire fighter's pension fund if applicable less amount of levy made by fire or library district		
Type of Levy:	Regular		
Type of District:	Senior		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond		
Governing Body:	City Council		
Purpose: Notes:	General city expenses. Also see Earmarked Funds section for funds that come out of the city's levy. If a city is annexed to either a fire (RCW <u>52.04.081</u>) or a library district (RCW <u>27.12.390</u>), they are allowed to levy up to \$3.60, less the actual regular levy made by the fire or library district. If the city has a fire fighter's pension fund, the \$.225 rate is added to the city's \$3.60 maximum statutory levy rate.		

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies				
City General Levy District				
(Without an	nnexation to a fire	or library district)		
RCW:	<u>84.52.043</u> (Regular), <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess)			
	<u>35.02.130, 35.02.180, 35.02.210, 35A.01.020, 35A.01.030,</u>			
	<u>35.13.256</u> (Benefit Assessment Charge)*			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$3.375/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Senior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond			
Governing Body:	City Council			
Purpose:	General city expenses.			
Notes:	General city expenses. Also see Earmarked Funds section for funds that come out of the city's levy. If a city is annexed to either a fire (RCW <u>52.04.081</u>) or a library district (RCW <u>27.12.390</u>), they are allowed to levy up to \$3.60, less the actual regular levy made by the fire or library district. If the city has a fire fighter's pension fund, the \$.225 rate is added to the city's \$3.375 maximum statutory levy rate. *To enhance fire protection services, the city or town may issue the benefit charge if they are annexing or, since 2006, has annexed all or part of one or more fire protection districts.			

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies				
County Current Expense District				
	(General Levy)			
RCW:	<u>36.40.090</u> and <u>84.52.043</u> (Regular), <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess)			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$1.80/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Senior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory RateDistrict Budget\$5.901%			
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond			
Governing Body:	County Commissioners			
Purpose:	General county expenses.			
Notes:	Levy rate may be raised up to \$2.475/\$1,000 AV, if the total levies for both the county and any road district within the county do not exceed \$4.05/\$1,000 AV, and no other taxing district has its levy rate or amount reduced as a result of the increased county levy rate or amount. The combined levy cannot exceed the levy limit. (See Earmarked Funds, Veteran's Relief, and Mental Health.)			
	County Road District			
RCW:	<u>36.82.040</u> and <u>84.52.043</u> (Regular), <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess)			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$2.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Senior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory RateDistrict Budget\$5.901%			
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond			
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority			
Purpose:	Establishing, laying out, constructing, altering, repairing, improving, and maintaining county roads, bridges, and wharves.			
Notes:	See RCW <u>84.52.043</u> for required decreases.			

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies				
	County Ferry District			
RCW:	<u>36.54.130</u> (Regular), <u>36.54.130</u> (Excess)			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.75/\$1,000 Assessed Value (counties with a population of less than 1.5 million) OR			
	\$0.075/\$1,000 Assessed Value (counties with a population of 1.5 million or more)			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Junior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory Rate1%District Budget			
Excess Levies Authorized:	General			
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority			
Purpose:	To provide passenger-only ferry service.			
Notes:	Only available in a county with a population over one million and with a boundary on Puget Sound.			

County Transit District			
RCW:	<u>84.52.140</u> (Regular)		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.075/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Type of Levy:	Regular		
Type of District:	Junior		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit Statutory Rate District Budget 1%		
Excess Levies Authorized:	General		
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority		
Purpose:	Expanding State Route 520 and transit-related purposes.		
Notes:	The county must have a population of 1.5 million or more to make this levy.		

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies				
Fire Protection District				
RCW:	$\frac{52.16.130}{(\text{Regular}), 52.16.140} (\text{Regular}), \frac{52.16.160}{(\text{Regular} - 1 \text{ FTE}), 84.52.125} (\text{Protection from protation}), and 84.52.130} (\text{Excess})$			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value \$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value \$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Senior/Junior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory RateDistrict Budget\$5.901%			
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond			
Governing Body:	Three commissioners (five if full-time paid, fire department), six-year, staggered terms.			
Purpose:	To eliminate fire hazards and protect life and property outside of incorporated cities and towns except where such cities and towns have been annexed into the district.			
Notes:	1 1			

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies		
	Public Utility District	
RCW:	<u>54.16.080</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.45/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit	
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	A commission of three members in three commissioner districts and five members in five commissioner districts. Six-year, staggered terms for commissioners, other than commissioners at large. Four-year staggered terms for commissioners at large.	
Purpose:	To conserve water and power resources and to supply public utility service, including water and electricity for all uses.	
Notes:	General levy is exclusive of GO bond payments.	

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies				
Regional Fire Protection Service Authority				
RCW:	52.26.030 (Formation), 52.26.050 (Service Plan), 52.26.060 (Service Plan Vote), 52.26.140 (Levy/Excess/Bonds), 52.26.220 Benefit Charges), and 84.52.044 (Limits)			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value \$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value \$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Senior/Junior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond	ł		
Governing Body:	As determined by officials.	the voted plan, c	onsisting only of elected	
Purpose:	To improve emergency response, share responsibility for fire protection among government entities, gain efficiencies in regional fire protection service delivery, and address critical fire protection projects and emergency services.			
Notes:	Two or more adjacent fire protection jurisdictions may join together to form a regional authority.			
	To impose a levy or benefit charges under chapter 52.26 RCW, the regional authority must develop a service authority plan that is approved by a majority of the voters. The amount levied by the regional fire protection service authority must be deducted from the statutory rate of the other taxing districts involved in this taxing district. For example, if a city and a fire district create a regional district, the levy amount for the regional district is deducted from the \$3.375 statutory rate (for a city with no annexations) and from the \$1.00 statutory rate (for a fire district with no full-time paid employees).			
	Fire districts, cities, towns, port districts, Indian tribes, and municipal airports may participate in a regional fire service protection district.			
	district must redu	ce their maximun	fire service protection a levy rate by the rate protection district (RCW	

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies		
	Horticultural District	
RCW:	<u>15.08.260</u> , <u>15.08.270</u> , and <u>15.09.131</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Within County Levy Limits	
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority	
Purpose:	To provide additional funds to meet the expense of inspecting and disinfecting nursery stock, fruits, vegetables, horticultural or agricultural products, and horticultural premises.	
Notes:	Levy comes out of county levy.	

County Hospital District				
RCW:	<u>36.62.090</u>			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Senior/Junior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit Statutory Rate District Budget \$5.90 1% Within County Statutory Rate Levy Limit			
Excess Levies Authorized:	None			
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority			
Purpose:	To establish, provide, and maintain hospitals for the care and treatment of the indigent, sick, injured, or infirm.			
Notes:	None			

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies				
Public Hospital District				
RCW:	<u>70.44.060</u> (Regular), <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess)			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value +\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Senior/Junior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory RateDistrict Budget\$5.901%			
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond			
Governing Body:	Three-member commission (can be increased to five or seven) with staggered, 6-year terms, elected from designated districts or at large.			
Purpose:	To own and operate hospitals and other health care facilities and provide hospital services and other health care facilities for the residents of such districts and other persons.			
Notes:	 for the residents of such districts and other persons. For the Levy Limit calculation, the \$.50 and \$.25 should be considered as one \$.75 regular levy. The \$.50 and \$.25 have different priorities in the pecking order for the \$5.90 and 1 percent limits. For more information, please see the pecking order in either the Taxing Districts or Levy Limitations section. Ch. 76, Laws of 2001 changed budget dates for hospital districts, allowing public hearings to be held on or before November 15. However, RCW <u>84.52.020</u> still requires the budget to be filed with the county legislative authority by November 30. 			

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies			
Land Conservation Futures Levy District			
RCW:	<u>84.34.230</u>		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.0625/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Type of Levy:	Regular		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit 1%		
Excess Levies Authorized:	None		
Governing Body:	Board of County Commissioners		
Purpose:	To acquire open space land or rights to future development.		
Notes:	This levy is in addition to that authorized by RCW <u>84.52.043</u> . It is in addition to the county general levy of \$1.80, and is not subject to the \$5.90 aggregate limit.		

Library District				
RCW:	(County Rural) 27.12.050 (Regular), 27.12.222 (Bond Excess), and			
	84.52.052 (General Excess)			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Senior/Junior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond			
Governing Body:	Five-member board of trustees appointed by the county legislative authority for staggered, five-year terms. (RCW $27.12.190$)			
Purpose:	To establish and maintain free public libraries.			
Notes:	None			

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levi	es
	Library District (Intercounty Rural)
RCW:	27.12.150 (Regular), 27.12.222 (Bond Excess), and 84.52.052 (General Excess)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Type of District:	Senior/Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory RateDistrict Budget\$5.901%
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond
Governing Body:	County legislative authorities jointly appoint five or seven trustees to staggered, five or seven year terms. (RCW $\underline{27.12.130}$)
Purpose:	To establish and maintain free public libraries.
Notes:	The district determines the levy rate and certifies the rate to the county legislative authority. When calculating the increase in levy capacity due to state assessed utility value, be sure to compare the current year's total state assessed utility value of the district to the prior year's total state assessed utility value of the district to determine if there is an increase in assessment. Do not compare the state assessed utility value per county, and then sum the individual differences for an increase or decrease in utility value for the district.
	<u>Library District</u> (Island)
RCW:	27.12.420 (Regular), 27.12.222 (Bond Excess), and 84.52.052 (General Excess)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Type of District:	Senior/Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory RateDistrict Budget\$5.901%
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond
Governing Body:	Board of trustees appointed by the county legislative authority. (RCW $27.12.420$)
Purpose:	To establish and maintain free public libraries.
Notes:	None

Notes:

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levi	es		
	<u>Library Dis</u> (Rural)		
RCW:	84.52.063		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50+/\$1,000	Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular		
Type of District:	Senior/Junior		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget
Excess Levies Authorized:	None		
Governing Body:	See County or	Intercounty Rural	
Purpose:	To establish an	d maintain free publ	ic libraries.

None.

To establish	and	maintain	free	public	libraries.
10 cotuonon	una	mannam	1100	puone	moranes.

Ν	Ietropolitan Park	District	
RCW:			ccess), <u>84.52.056</u> (Bond)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.75/\$1,000 Ass	sessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular		
Type of District:	Senior/Junior		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bone	b	
Governing Body:	Five elected com	missioners with si	x-year, staggered terms.
Purpose:	•	ol, improve, main ards, and recreation	tain, and acquire parks, onal facilities.
Notes:	park districts may between districts purposes of prora limitations. 2011 Legislative with a population population of 1,5 their levy outside approval. The pr at different levels limitation depend park district and p	v be created. It als created before or tioning under the Note – Any metro greater than 150, 00,000 or more m of the \$5.90 limit otected levy rate i within the consti- ling on the popula	opolitan park district 000, in a county with a ay protect up to \$0.25 of tation with voter s subject to prorationing tutional one percent tion of the metropolitan county in which the

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levi	es
	er Improvement Assessment
RCW:	Flood Control Zone District)
	$\frac{86.15.160}{1000}$ (Regular), $\frac{84.52.052}{1000}$ (Excess)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory RateDistrict Budget\$5.901%
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond
Governing Body:	County Commissioners (RCW <u>86.15.050</u>)
Purpose:	To undertake, operate, and maintain flood control projects of special benefit to specific areas of the county. To protect life and property from floodwater damage. Abatement of nuisances.
Notes:	The regular levy is subject to an early proration, thus it will not take dollar rates away from other districts. The regular levy may also be levied, if dollar rates of other taxing units are released. Flood control zones in a county with a population of 775,000 or more and whose boundaries are coextensive with the county may protect up to \$0.25 of their levy outside of the \$5.90 levy limitation. The protected rate is subject to early prorationing or elimination due to the constitutional one percent limit. As of January 1, 2018, a flood control zone within the Chehalis River Basin, that is coextensive with a county, may protect up to \$0.25 of their levy outside of the \$5.90 limitation.

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies	
	State Levy District
RCW:	$\frac{84.52.043}{(\text{Recomputation}), \frac{84.48.060}{84.52.065} (\text{Regular}), \frac{84.48.080}{9} (\text{Recomputation}), \frac{84.48.110}{84.48.110} (5^{\text{th}} \text{ preceding year}), \frac{84.52.067}{84.52.067} (\text{Disposition of Funds}), \text{ and } \frac{84.48.120}{84.48.120} (\text{Extension of state taxes})$
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$3.60/\$1,000 Equalized Market Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Type of District:	Senior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit Statutory Rate 1%
Excess Levies Authorized:	Upon Court Order
Governing Body:	State Legislature
Purpose:	To educate all children without distinction or preference on account of race, color, caste, or sex.
Notes:	The Department of Revenue is responsible for levying the state property tax for the support of the common schools. Because of different assessment practices in the various counties, the assessed value of property in a county may not equal 100 percent of the true and fair value of the property. To provide a uniform base upon which to impose the state property tax, the Department of Revenue equalizes the assessed values of the various counties to true and fair value.

3.1.1 Non-voted Regular Levies	
	Port District
RCW:	<u>53.36.020, 53.36.100, 53.36.070, 53.47.040</u> , <u>53.36.160</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.45/\$1,000 Assessed Value
	\$0.45/\$1,000 Assessed Value
	\$0.45/\$1,000 Assessed Value
	\$0.45/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit
Excess Levies Authorized:	Bond (RCW <u>53.36.030</u>)
Governing Body:	Three or five member port commission with commissioner districts, except in King County where commissioners are elected at large. (RCW $53.12.010$)
Purpose:	To construct, acquire, and maintain harbor improvements, rail, or motor vehicle transfer and terminal facilities, water transfer and terminal facilities, air transfer or terminal facilities, other storage and handling facilities. To acquire and construct toll bridges, tunnels, and belt line railways. To create industrial development districts and serve as their governing body.
Notes:	RCW <u>53.36.020</u> is for general purpose levies, RCW <u>53.36.070</u> is for dredging, canals, etc. (voter authorization is required), RCW <u>53.36.100</u> and <u>53.36.160</u> are for improvements for industrial and harbor development, and RCW <u>53.47.040</u> can be levied only at the time of dissolution. The \$0.45 maximum levy rate in RCW 53.36.020 can be exceeded when the levy is for the payment of principal and interest of general bonded indebtedness.

3.1.2 Voted Regular Levies			
Affordable Housing			
RCW:	<u>84.52.105</u> (Reg	gular)	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 A	Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular, Voted	l	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit 1%	Statutory Rate Ballot	District budget
Excess Levies Authorized:	None		
Governing Body:	Various		
Purpose:		cutive years to finance	e this levy for each year e affordable housing for
Notes:	up to 10 years. county impose receive voter a	If both a county and this levy, the levy of	the length of the levy is a city or town within the the last jurisdiction to leed so that the combined ssessed value.

	Airport Distr	ict
RCW:	<u>14.08.290</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.75/\$1,000 As	sessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular, Voted	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limits \$5.90	Statutory Rate District Budget 1% Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	elected three-men	nty commissioners or upon petition an nber board of airport district Two-year, non-staggered terms. (RCW
Purpose:	To establish and facilities.	operate airports or other navigational
Notes:	Voter authorizati	on is required.

3.1.2 Voted Regular Levies		
City Transportation Authority Area		
RCW:	<u>35.95A.100</u> (Regular) and <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess)	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$1.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular, voted	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit (Not applicable to first levy imposed)1%\$5.90District BudgetStatutory RateBallot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond	
Governing Body:	City Transportation Authority	
Purpose:	To pay all or any part of the cost of acquiring, designing, constructing, equipping, maintaining, or operating public monorail transportation facilities or contracting for the services thereof, or to pay or secure the payment of all or part of the principal of or interest on any general obligation bonds or revenue bonds issued for authority purposes.	
Notes:	Voter authorization is required. Duration of the regular levy to be imposed may be limited as specified in the ballot proposition or may be unlimited.	

	Criminal Justice
RCW:	<u>84.52.135</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular, voted
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit (Not applicable to first levy imposed) Statutory Rate District Budget 1% Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority
Purpose:	To provide additional funding for criminal justice purposes only.
Notes:	Three-fifths majority required. Minimum favorable vote of three-fifths of number of voters voting in last general election. Up to six consecutive years in term. County population must be 90,000 or less.

C 141 A	uta Stadium and Convention District		
	rts, Stadium and Convention District		
RCW:	<u>67.38.130</u> (Regular), <u>67.38.110</u> , and <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess)		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Type of Levy:	Regular, Voted		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy LimitStatutory RateDistrict Budget\$5.901%Ballot		
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond		
Governing Body:	Governing body is appointed by County Legislative Authority.		
Purpose:	To create or renovate and operate cultural arts, stadium, and convention facilities in hopes of benefiting all the citizens of this state and enhance the tourism industry's ability to attract new visitors.		
Notes:	Voter authorization required every six years for regular levy.		
9	Cultural Access Program		
RCW:	Cultural Access Program RCW 84.52.821		
	<u>RCW 84.52.821</u>		
RCW:	<u>RCW 84.52.821</u>		

Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit (Not applicable to first levy imposed) District Budget 1% \$5.90
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority or City Council
Purpose:	Provide local government a fiscal tool to provide access to cultural programs.
Notes:	Majority voter approval required in a special or general. Minimum favorable vote of three-fifths of number of voters voting in last general election. A county with a population of 1.5 million or more may not impose this tax.

3.1.2 Voted Regular Levies			
Emergency Medical Service District (EMS)			
RCW:	<u>84.52.069</u> (Regular)		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Type of Levy:	Regular, Voted		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit (Does not apply to first levy imposed)		
	1%Statutory RateDistrict budget		
	Ballot		
Excess Levies Authorized:	General		
Governing Body:	Various		
Purpose: Notes:	To provide emergency medical services. It is not necessary to form an emergency medical service district in order to provide this type of service. Any county, city or town, public hospital district, fire district or regional fire protection service authority is considered a "taxing district" with authority to levy the property tax levy for this purpose. An EMS district may include both incorporated and unincorporated areas within a county. (RCW <u>36.32.480</u>) Voter authorization is required, and the length of the levy is 6 years, 10 years, or permanent. Upon voter approval an EMS district with a population density of less than 1,000 per square mile may levy an excess levy (RCW 84.52.052). The boundary of a county with a population of 1.5 million		
	or more does not include the area located within a city that has boundaries is two counties for EMS levy purposes. The local assessed value of all property in the area of the city within the county with a population greater 1.5 million must be less than \$250 million. An uninterrupted continuation of a 6-year or 10-year EMS levy that has the same maximum levy rate as the prior voter approved levy only requires a simple majority voter approval.		

3.1.2 Voted Regular Levies			
Park and Recreation District			
RCW:	<u>36.69.140</u> and <u>8</u>	<u>36.69.140</u> and <u>84.52.052</u> (Excess), <u>36.69.145</u> (Regular)	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.60/\$1,000 A	\$0.60/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular, Voted		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bo	nd	
Governing Body:			ve commissioners elected bred, four-year terms.
Purpose:	1		nd recreational facilities rvice to residents of the
Notes:		on. RCW <u>29A.36.2</u>	six years and is subject <u>10</u> contains the ballot

Park and Recreation Service Area District				
RCW:	<u>36.68.520</u> (Excess), <u>36.68.525</u> (Regular)			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.60/\$1,000 A	\$0.60/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Type of Levy:	Regular, Voted	Regular, Voted		
Type of District:	Junior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90	Statutory Rate 1%	District Budget Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond			
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority			
Purpose:	To finance the acquisition, construction, improvement, and maintenance of park and recreational facilities owned by the county and administered by other county parks.			
Notes:	Voter authorization required every six years.			

3.1.2 Voted Regular Levies			
Regional Transit Authority			
RCW:	<u>81.104.175</u>		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.25/\$1,000 A	ssessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular, Voted	l	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit	District Bud	get
	1%	Ballot	Statutory Rate
Excess Levies Authorized:	None		
Governing Body:	Members of the legislative authority (county or city)		
	proposing the d	istrict serve on t	he board.
Purpose:	Provide high capacity transportation service.		
Notes:	The regional transit authority levying this tax must include		
	a county with a population of 1.5 millon or more. Simple		
	majority of the	voters must app	rove this levy.

3.2 Excess Levies

Excess levies are those that impose property taxes over and above the regular property tax levies described previously. They are in "excess" of the many limits we put on regular levies. Excess levies require not only voter approval; but most also require a 60 percent "super" majority to be approved. The following statutes are relevant to most excess levies, but each type of excess levy also has other important statutes that must be considered. Those references are included in the summaries that follow.

84.52.052 Excess levies authorized--When--Procedure.

The limitations imposed by RCW <u>84.52.050</u> through <u>84.52.056</u>, and RCW <u>84.52.043</u> shall not prevent the levy of additional taxes by any taxing district, except school districts and fire protection districts, in which a larger levy is necessary in order to prevent the impairment of the obligation of contracts. As used in this section, the term "taxing district" means any county, metropolitan park district, park and recreation service area, park and recreation district, watersewer district, solid waste disposal district, public facilities district, flood control zone district, county rail district, service district, public hospital district, road district, rural county library district, island library district, rural partial-county library district, intercounty rural library district, cemetery district, city, town, transportation benefit district, emergency medical service district with a population density of less than one thousand per square mile, cultural arts, stadium, and convention district, ferry district, city transportation authority, or regional fire protection service authority.

Any such taxing district may levy taxes at a rate in excess of the rate specified in RCW <u>84.52.050</u> through <u>84.52.056</u> and <u>84.52.043</u>, or <u>84.55.010</u> through <u>84.55.050</u>, when authorized so to do by the voters of such taxing district in the manner set forth in <u>Article VII</u>, section 2(a) of the Constitution of this state at a special or general election to be held in the year in which the levy is made.

A special election may be called and the time therefore fixed by the county legislative authority, or council, board of commissioners, or other governing body of any such taxing district, by giving notice thereof by publication in the manner provided by law for giving notices of general elections, at which special election the proposition authorizing such excess levy shall be submitted in such form as to enable the voters favoring the proposition to vote "yes" and those opposed thereto to vote "no."

<u>84.52.056</u> Excess levies for capital purposes authorized.

Any municipal corporation otherwise authorized by law to issue general obligation bonds for capital purposes may, at an election duly held after giving notice thereof as required by law, authorize the issuance of general obligation bonds for capital purposes only, which shall not include the replacement of equipment, and provide for the payment of the principal and interest of such bonds by annual levies in excess of the tax limitations contained in RCW <u>84.52.050</u> to <u>84.52.056</u>, inclusive and RCW <u>84.52.043</u>. Such an election shall not be held oftener than twice a calendar year, and the proposition to issue any such bonds and to exceed said tax limitation must receive the affirmative vote of a three-fifths majority of those voting on the proposition and the total number of persons voting at such election must constitute not less than forty percent of the voters in said municipal corporation who voted at the last preceding general state election.

Any taxing district shall have the right by vote of its governing body to refund any general obligation bonds of said district issued for capital purposes only, and to provide for the interest thereon and amortization thereof by annual levies in excess of the tax limitations provided for in *RCW* <u>84.52.050</u> to <u>84.52.056</u>, inclusive and *RCW* <u>84.52.043</u>. [1973 1st ex.s. c 195 § 104.]

Air Pollution Control District		
RCW:	70.94.091	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Excess	
Type of District:	Junior	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General	
Governing Body:	Board of Directors composed of two county commissioners designated by the county legislative authority and two members appointed by the mayors of all the cities and towns in the county. Those designated select agree upon a fifth member. Multi-county boards have more members. (RCW <u>70.94.100</u>)	
Purpose:	To provide for a coordinate statewide program of air pollution prevention and control.	
Notes:	Voter authorization is required.	

Please see Emergency Medical Service District Levy

3.2 Types of Excess Levies		
Mosquito Control District		
RCW:	<u>17.28.100</u> (Time of Formation), <u>17.28.252</u> (General Excess Levy), <u>17.28.260</u> (Bond Excess Levy)	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.50/\$1,000 Assessed Value (General Excess Levy)	
	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value (One year levy at time of formation)	
Type of Levy:	Excess	
Type of District:	Junior	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond	
Governing Body:	Five members or more members of the board of trustees appointed by the county legislative authority and the legislative body of each incorporated city included in the district according to a statutory formula. Members serve two-year overlapping terms. (RCW <u>17.28.110</u> , <u>17.28.130</u>)	
Purpose:	To control mosquitoes.	
Notes:	Boundaries established as of September 1 are used to levy taxes for collection in the following year. (RCW <u>84.09.030</u>)	

	Public Facilities District
RCW:	<u>36.100.050, 84.52.052</u> (Excess)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Excess
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond
Governing Body:	Board of Directors. The board consists of five to seven members as provided in RCW $36.100.020$.
Purpose:	To acquire, construct, own, maintain, and operate sports, entertainment, and convention facilities.
Notes:	None.

3.2 Types of Excess Levies		
	Rail District (County)	
RCW:	<u>36.60.040</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Excess	
Type of District:	Junior	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond	
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority	
Purpose:	To be used for operating or capital purposes involved with the implementation or maintenance of a freight or passenger rail system.	
Notes:	None.	

Road and Bridge Service District		
RCW:	<u>36.83.030</u> and <u>36.83.040</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Excess	
Type of District:	Junior	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond	
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority	
Purpose:	For providing and funding capital and maintenance costs for any bridge or road improvement or for providing and funding capital costs for any state highway improvement a county or a road district has the authority to provide.	
Notes:	Voter authorization required. Levy length is one year for general excess levy.	

3.2 Types of Excess Levies		
School District Levies (Excess)		
RCW:	<u>84.52.053</u> to <u>84.52.0531</u> (Excess)	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Excess	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General, Bond, Transportation	
Governing Body:	School Board	
Purpose:	To educate all children without distinction or preference on account of race, color, caste, or sex.	
Notes:	The excess levy in $\underline{84.52.053}$ can be one of the following:	
	A two- to four-year maintenance and operation levy with limits.	
	A two- to six-year levy authorizing the construction, modernization, or remodeling of school facilities.	
	An up to six-year technology capital project levy.	
	Voter authorization is required for the excess levy.	
	A district may have more than one M&O (general) levy at one time if the district's levy base or maximum levy percentage increases after the initial levy.	
	Title 28A chapter 315 RCW – Addresses how levies for paying the bonded indebtedness, extending any pre-existing excess levy, and authorizes replacement or supplemental levies, upon voter approval is handled when a school district is found insolvent.	

Sewer District

See Water-Sewer District

3.2 Types of Excess Levies		
Solid Waste Disposal District		
RCW:	<u>36.58.150</u> and <u>84.52.052</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Excess	
Type of District:	Junior	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond	
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority (RCW <u>36.58.100</u>)	
Purpose:	For funding solid waste disposal.	
Notes:	None.	

Transportation Benefit District	
RCW:	<u>36.73.060</u> and <u>84.52.052</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit / \$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Excess
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond
Governing Body:	County or City Legislative Authority
Purpose:	To help address transportation needs.
Notes:	One year limitation on levy.

3.2 Types of Excess Levies	
<u>Water – Sewer District</u>	
RCW:	57.04.030 and $57.04.050$ (Excess at time of formation), 57.20.105 and $57.20.019$ (LID Bonds), $84.52.052$ (Excess)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$1.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value (Excess at time of formation)
Type of Levy:	Excess
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond
Governing Body:	Three, five, or seven commissioners elected at large by position for 6-year, staggered terms. (RCW $57.12.030$)
Purpose:	To furnish an ample supply of water for all uses, purchase and maintain fire-fighting equipment, operate sewer system, provide street lighting.
Notes:	Effective July 1, 1997, water and sewer districts were reclassified and became water-sewer districts. Until that time, water districts were allowed a \$.50 levy if the water district maintained a fire department. The Laws of 1996 c230 § 1703 repealed that provision. Water-sewer districts have no authority to have a regular levy.

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts

Benefit assessments, or special assessments, are not property taxes as defined and described previously. They are special charges created to recover monies to pay for services or improvements that have a particular, direct benefit to lands and their owners. Rather than basing the charge on assessed value like property taxes, benefit assessments are determined by an assessment plan that is meant to charge amounts to a parcel of property that reflect the actual benefit that property will receive. These assessments are usually based on a flat-fee per parcel, an amount per acre, or a combination of characteristics like these; rarely are they based on assessed value. Properties can be charged in different amounts if the district authorities find that different classes of property benefit in different ways.

These assessments are spread across the tax rolls and collected much like regular and excess levy amounts. They usually appear on the property tax statement and are confused with property taxes by many of us. They are not subject to the same limits and procedures that control property tax levies. Each assessment is authorized by a unique combination of statutes which must be reviewed carefully. Each type of special district may have a unique process for creating the assessment plan, for appealing the amount of an assessment, or for interacting with government-owned properties.

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts	
	Conservation District
RCW:	<u>89.08.400</u>
Maximum Statutory	
Levy Rate/Charge:	\$0.10 per acre and or \$5 per parcel in counties with a population of 480,000 or less, \$10 per parcel in counties with a population greater than 480,000, \$15 per parcel in counties with a population greater than 1.5 million.
Type of Levy:	Benefit
Affecting Levy Limits:	Statutory Rates
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority has final approval of special assessments.
Purpose:	Activities and programs to conserve natural resources.
Notes:	Special assessments may be imposed for a period or periods each not to exceed 10 years in duration. Special provisions apply to forest land. See RCW <u>89.08.400</u> . In 2004 Legislature, the maximum flat rate per parcel charge was raised from \$5 to \$10 in counties with population greater than 1.5 million. In 2015 Legislature, the maximum flat rate per parcel charge adjusted into three levels based on the county's population.

Community Facility District	
RCW:	RCW 36.145 (Benefit Assessment)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Benefit
Affecting Levy Limits:	Petition
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Board of supervisors appointed by the legislative authority for a 3 year term or until successor is appointed.
Purpose:	To provide financing for community facilities and local, sub regional, and regional infrastructure.
Notes:	One hundred percent of all property owners must approve the petition to create the district. Assessment can be based on any method or combination of methods in chapter 35.44 RCW.

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts	
Diking District	
RCW:	85.05.090 (Benefit Assessment)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Benefit
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Three commissioners elected for six-year, staggered terms. (RCW $\underline{85.05.085}$ and $\underline{85.38.070}$.)
Purpose:	To straighten, widen, deepen, and improve all rivers, watercourse, or stream which cause overflow damage to the land within the district and to construct and maintain the necessary diking or drainage system to protect the land from overflow.
Notes:	Assessment based on benefit.

Diking and Drainage District (Intercounty)	
RCW:	85.24.250 (City may contribute from within their regular levy.)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot
	*Within City Levy Limit (RCW <u>85.24.250</u>)
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Three commissioners elected for two-year, non-staggered terms. (RCW $\underline{85.24.070}$ and $\underline{85.38.070}$)
Purpose:	To establish diking and drainage systems or erect flood dams to prevent inundations on land located in two or more counties.
Notes:	RCW 85.24.210, Maintenance Levy, was repealed 1991 c 349 § 18.

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts		
Diking and Dra	Diking and Drainage Improvement District (Sewerage)	
RCW:	85.08.230 (Preliminary Expenses), 85.08.530 (County, City, or Town)	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular	
Type of District:	Junior	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	A board of supervisors handles day-to-day affairs. The board consists of two elected landowners within the district plus the county engineer. Those elected serve four-year, staggered terms.	
Purpose:	To construct and maintain improvements for drainage, sewerage, and protection from river overflows.	
Notes:	RCW 85.08.230 levy is based on benefit.	

Drainage District	
RCW:	<u>85.06.090</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Benefit
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Three elected commissioners. (RCW <u>85.06.080</u>)
Purpose:	To establish a drainage system.
Notes:	Assessment based on benefit.

<u>Fire Protection District</u>

Please see Fire Protection District under Regular Levies and Local Improvement Districts and Benefit Charges.

Regional Fire Protection Service Authorities

Please see Regional Fire Protection Service Authorities under Regular Levies and Benefit Charges.

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts	
Flood	Control District (Intercounty)
RCW:	<u>86.13.010</u> and <u>86.13.030</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Type of District:	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Within County Levy Limits
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Each county's Board of Commissioners. (RCW <u>86.13.030</u>)
Purpose:	The fund is used to help the counties control flooding on a river that is or shall be the boundary line between two counties or its tributaries or outlet flows through parts of two counties and has a history of flooding.
Notes:	None.

Flood Control Zone

Please see River Improvement Assessment.

Forest Fire Patrol Protection Assessment District	
RCW:	<u>76.04.610</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	A flat fee assessment of \$17.50 and \$0.27 on each acre exceeding 50 acres.
Type of Levy:	Benefit
Affecting Levy Limits:	None
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Department of Natural Resources (DNR)
Purpose:	Fire protection.
Notes:	Land owner contingence fund rate should be added to the \$17.50. This amount is established annually by the Department of Natural Resources (DNR), aka fire patrol. (RCW <u>76.04.630</u>)
	Minimum assessment is \$17.50 plus 50¢ fee to cover costs. Covers unimproved land only. It is possible for taxpayers to pay both fire protection and fire district assessments. Property owners with multiple parcels may apply to the Dept. of Natural Resources to have the assessments billed on a single parcel. (Chapter 279, Laws of 2001.)

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts	
Horticultural Assessment District	
RCW:	<u>15.09.131</u> and <u>15.09.135</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Affecting Levy Limits:	None
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority
Purpose:	To fund the operating budget of a horticultural pest and disease board
Notes:	None.

Intercounty Weed District	
RCW:	<u>17.06.060</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Excess
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond
Governing Body:	No person shall be eligible to hold the office of director unless they are a qualified elector, resident, and landowner. Three directors elected by landowning-qualified voters at a special meeting of landowners called by the county legislative authority, three-year terms.
Purpose:	To control, prevent, and exterminate weeds found detrimental to crops, fruit, trees, shrubs, foliage, or other agricultural plants or produce. (RCW <u>17.04.010</u>)
Notes:	None.

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts		
Irrigation District		
RCW:	<u>87.84.070</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Benefit	
Type of District:	Junior	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot	
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	Three, five, or seven district directors (enlarged or decreased by vote of qualified electors). Three-year, staggered terms. (RCW $\underline{87.03.075}$ and $\underline{87.03.080}$)	
Purpose:	To operate and maintain an irrigation system; purchase and sell electric power for irrigation and domestic use; build dams, canals, ditches, etc.; to provide domestic water, install fire hydrants, and to construct, operate, and maintain sanitary sewage collection and disposal system, including treatment plants. In addition, an irrigation and rehabilitation district may further the recreational potential of the area by improving lakes and shorelines and modifying control structures. (RCW <u>87.03.015</u> and <u>87.84.050</u>)	
Notes:	Only land that benefits from the irrigation can be taxed. Irrigation districts are no longer included in the definition of "local government" (RCW 84.34.310). Classified farm and agricultural land and timber land will now be subject to certain types of special benefit assessments imposed by irrigation districts.	

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts				
Metropolitan Municipal Corporation District				
RCW:	<u>35.58.090</u> (Regular at time of Formation), <u>35.58.116</u> (General Excess), <u>35.58.450</u> (Bond Excess)			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit	District Budget Ballot		
	\$5.90	1%		
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond			
Governing Body:	Metropolitan Council (RCW 35.58.120)			
Purpose:	To enable cities and counties to act jointly to meet common problems in order that the proper growth and development of the metropolitan areas of the state may be assured and the health and welfare of the people residing there may feel secured.			
Notes:	For the GO bond excess levy, the amount is 5 percent of the value of the district. Regular tax levy is limited to one year from the time of formation.			

	Pest Control District	
RCW:	<u>17.12.050</u> and <u>17.12.080</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Benefit	
Type of District:	Junior	
Affecting Levy Limits:	None	
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	County Board of Commissioners (RCW 17.12.060)	
Purpose:	To control pests. (RCW <u>17.12.010</u>)	
Notes:	None.	

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts				
	Reclamation District			
RCW:	<u>89.30.391</u> through <u>89.30.397</u>			
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value			
Type of Levy:	Regular			
Type of District:	Junior			
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit	District Budget Ballot		
	\$5.90	1%		
Excess Levies Authorized:	None			
Governing Body <u>:</u>	Board of directors composed of a number of qualified resident electors of the district, equal to the number of director districts in the reclamation district. (RCW <u>89.30.226</u> and <u>89.30.229</u>)			
Purpose:	See RCW <u>89.30.007</u> .			
Notes:	Voter authorization required.			

River And Harbor Improvement District			
RCW:	88.32.040 (Benefit Assessment), 88.32.140 (LID Bonds)		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Type of Levy:	Benefit		
Type of District:	Junior		
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot		
Excess Levies Authorized:	None		
Governing Body:	County legislative authority requests the judge of U.S. district court to name 11 reputable citizens and freeholders. These persons, or a majority of them, are to act as the river and harbor improvement for the county.		
Purpose:	To plan and fund river, lake, canal, or harbor improvements.		
Notes:	None.		

3.3 Benefit Assessment Districts	
	oad Improvement District
RCW:	<u>36.88.080</u> and <u>36.88.360</u> (Benefit Assessments), <u>36.88.190</u> and <u>36.88.260</u> (Local Improvement District)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Benefit
Type of District:	Junior
Affecting Levy Limits:	Ballot
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority
Purpose:	To acquire right of way and improve county roads including necessary drainage facilities, bridges, culverts, sidewalks, curbs and gutters, escalators or moving sidewalks. In addition to constructing, operating, and maintaining street road lighting systems, safeguards to protect the public from open canals, flumes, and ditches.
Notes:	None.
	Weed District
RCW:	<u>17.04.240</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Benefit
Affecting Levy Limits:	District Budget
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	No person shall be eligible to hold the office of director unless they are a qualified elector, resident, and landowner. Three directors elected by landowning-qualified voters at a special meeting of landowners called by the county legislative authority, three-year terms.
Purpose:	To control, prevent, and exterminate weeds found detrimental to crops, fruit, trees, shrubs, foliage, or other agricultural plants or produce. (RCW <u>17.04.010</u>)

Notes:

None.

3.4 Earmarked Funds

Earmarked funds are generally levies created for very specific purposes or services. They may be from within a district's regular levy like the City Accident Fund, or they may be a small, stand-alone levy for raising money to buy conservation property. In general, the funds raised would be devoted to the specific purpose to which the funds are dedicated, not for the day-to-day operation of districts.

3.4.1 From another district levy	
<u><u>C</u></u>	ity Accident Fund District
RCW:	<u>35.31.050</u> and <u>35.31.060</u> or <u>35A.31.060</u> and <u>35A.31.070</u> (For Code City)
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.75/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Affecting Levy Limits:	Within City Levy Limits
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	City or Town Council
Purpose:	To pay for any judgment, including interest and costs against city or town, on account of personal injuries suffered by any person as shown by transcript of the judgment duly certified by the clerk.
Notes:	Any surplus in the accident fund will be transferred to the current expense fund.
	City Emergency District
RCW:	<u>35.32A.060</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.375/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Affecting Levy Limits:	Within City Levy Limits
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	City Council
Purpose:	To meet the expenses or obligations: (1) caused by fire, flood, explosion, storm, earthquake, riot, act of God, act of the public enemy, or any other such happening that could have not been anticipated; or (2) for the immediate preservation of order or public health or for the restoration of public property which has been destroyed by an accident; or (3) in settlement of approved claims for personal injuries or property damages, exclusive of claims arising from the operating of public utility owned by the city; or (4) to meet mandatory expenditures required by laws enacted since the last budget was adopted.
Notes:	Only cities having a population of over 300,000 may maintain an emergency fund.

3.4.1 From another district levy	
<u>City Fir</u>	e Fighter's Pension Fund District
RCW:	<u>41.16.060</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.225/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Affecting Levy Limits:	In addition to City Levy Limits
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Fire Fighter's Pension Board
Purpose:	Used to meet the demands of the municipality for fire fighter's relief and pensions.
Notes:	This levy is in addition to a city's regular levy and cannot cause harm to another district's ability to levy.

County Lands Assessment Fund District	
RCW:	<u>36.33.120</u> and <u>36.33.140</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.125/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Affecting Levy Limits:	Within County Levy Limits
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Board of County Commissioners
Purpose:	To pay in full or part any assessment or installment of assessments of drainage improvement districts, diking improvements, and/or road improvements.
Notes:	Levy comes out of county levy.

3.4.1 From another district levy		
<u>Co</u>	County Mental Health District	
RCW:	<u>71.20.110</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit /\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Within County Levy Limits	
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	County Governing Authority	
Purpose:	To provide additional funds for the coordination and provision of community services for persons with developmental disabilities or mental health services.	
Notes:	Comes out of county levy. Also, all or part of the funds collected from the levy may be transferred to Department of Social & Health Services for the purpose of obtaining federal matching funds.	
	The levy amount may be based on a flat rate of \$0.025 per thousand dollars assessed value or the levy amount may be increased or reduced in the same proportion as compared to the prior year's certified county general levy. The earmarked fund rate may be more than or less than \$0.025 per thousand dollars assessed value depending on the difference between the current year's and prior year's certified levy for the county general levy or may be less than \$0.025 per thousand dollars assessed value if the county general levy is less than the certified request due to chapter 84.55 RCW.	

Flood Control	
(County River Improvement Fund District)	
RCW:	<u>86.12.010</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Budget
Affecting Levy Limits:	Within County Levy Limits
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	County Commissioners (RCW 86.12.010)
Purpose:	The fund is used to help a county control flooding.
Notes:	Comes out of county's levy.

3.4.1 From another district levy		
<u>River Improvement Fund (County) District</u>		
See Flood Control, County (River Improvement) in the Benefit Assessment Districts Section.		
Unclassified City (Sewer Fund) District		
RCW:	<u>35.30.020</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$1.25/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Type of Levy:	Regular	
Affecting Levy Limits:	Within City Levy Limits	
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	City council	
Purpose:	To pay for the construction of sewers and to keep these sewers in good shape.	
Notes:	Levy comes out of city levy.	

Veterans' Relief Fund District (County)	
RCW:	<u>73.08.080</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.27/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Type of Levy:	Regular
Affecting Levy Limits:	Levy Limit \$5.90 1%
	Must be within County Levy Limits
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	County Legislative Authority
Purpose:	To create an assistance fund for the relief of honorably discharged veterans and the indigent wives, husbands, widows, widowers, and minor children of such relief indigent or deceased veterans.
Notes:	Comes out of county's levy. Minimum rate \$0.01125, although the county legislative authority may levy a lesser amount if there are sufficient funds residing in the veteran's assistance fund, aka Soldiers & Sailors.
	The Veterans' Assistance Levy may be increased or reduced in the same proportion as the regular county property tax levy, as approved by the county legislative authority.

3.5 Local Improvement District Levies

Local improvement district assessments are those that are set up for a specific length of time with an annual due date, a specified penalty interest rate, delinquent interest rate, and bond interest rate. For instance, these districts can be for the establishment of sewer improvement, water systems, roads, lighting, etc. The laws covering the specific type of district dictate the details of collecting the assessment. The county legislative authority or a special district board of commissioners administers the district. The annual due date is actually agreed upon between the county treasurer and the district involved.

3.5 Local Improvement Districts		
City Local	City Local Improvement Guaranty Fund	
RCW:	<u>35.54.060</u>	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Affecting Levy Limits:	None	
Excess Levies Authorized:	None	
Governing Body:	City Council	
Purpose:	To guarantee the payment of its local improvement bonds and warrants issued to pay for any local improvement ordered in the city or town.	
Notes:	It is in addition to the city levy.	
	The city is not obligated. This becomes a lien on the property.	

City Local Improvement District (Lid)	
(Lowlands and Waterways)	
RCW:	<u>35.56.190</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	\$0.75/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Affecting Levy Limits:	None
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	City Council
Purpose:	See RCW <u>35.56.010</u> .
Notes:	None

City Transportation Authority Area (Lid)	
RCW:	<u>35.95A.050</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Affecting Levy Limits:	None
Governing Body:	City Transportation Authority
Purpose:	To finance public monorail transportation facilities and to repay local improvement bonds.
Notes:	None

3.5 Local Improvement Districts	
<u>Community Renewal Area (Lid)</u>	
RCW:	<u>35.81.190</u>
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value
Affecting Levy Limits:	None
Excess Levies Authorized:	None
Governing Body:	Community Renewal Agency (RCW 35.81.050)
Purpose:	To pay in whole or in part the damages or costs of local improvement and to pay local improvement bonds.
Notes:	None

County Road Improvement District

Please see Road Improvement District under the Benefit Assessment Districts Section.

Fire Protection District (Lid)			
RCW:	52.20.010 (Local Improvement District)		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Affecting Levy Limits:	None		
Excess Levies Authorized:	None		
Governing Body:	Three commissioners (five if full-time paid, fire department), six-year staggered terms.		
Purpose:	To eliminate fire hazards and protect life and property outside of incorporated cities and towns except where such cities and towns have been annexed into the district.		
Notes:	None		

Flood Control Zone District

See Flood Control Zone District under Benefit Assessment Districts Section.

3.5 Local Improvement Districts			
Metro	politan Park District (Lid)		
RCW:	35.61.220 (Local Improvement District)		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Affecting Levy Limits:	None		
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond		
Governing Body:	Five elected commissioners with six-year, staggered terms.		
Purpose:	A metropolitan park district may be created for the management, control, improvement, maintenance, and acquisition of parks, parkways, boulevards, and recreational facilities. A metropolitan park district may include territory located in portions or all of one or more cities or counties, or one or more cities and counties, when created or enlarged as provided in this chapter.		
Notes:	None		

Park And Recreation District (Lid)			
RCW:	36.69.200 (Local Improvement Districts)		
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value		
Affecting Levy Limits:	None		
Excess Levies Authorized:	General and Bond		
Governing Body:	Board of Park Commissioners. Five commissioners elected from designated districts for staggered four-year terms.		
Purpose:	To provide leisure time activities and recreational facilities of a nonprofit nature as a public service to residents of the district.		
Notes:	None		

3.5 Local Improvement Districts		
	Port District (Lid)	
RCW:	53.08.050 and 53.20.040 (Local Improvement District)	
Maximum Statutory Levy Rate:	No \$ Limit/\$1,000 Assessed Value	
Affecting Levy Limits:	None	
Excess Levies Authorized:	Bond	
Governing Body:	Three or five member port commission with commissioner districts, except in King County where commissioners are elected at large. (RCW <u>53.12.010</u>)	
Purpose:	To construct, acquire, and maintain harbor improvements, rail, or motor vehicle transfer and terminal facilities, water transfer and terminal facilities, air transfer or terminal facilities, other storage and handling facilities. To acquire and construct toll bridges and tunnels and belt line railways. To create industrial development districts and serve as their governing body.	
Notes:	None	

River And Harbor Improvement District

Please see River and Harbor Improvement under the Benefit Assessment Districts Section.

Sewer District (Lid)

See Water-Sewer District

3.6 Benefit Charges	
Fire Pro	<u>tection – Benefit Charges</u>
RCW:	52.18.010 (Authorization), 52.18.065 (Limit on Property Tax), ESSB 6470 (new section chapter 35.13 RCW)
Maximum Total Amount:	60 percent of the district's operating budget for the year in which the fee is collected.
Governing Body:	Fire District - Three commissioners (five if full-time paid, fire department), six-year staggered terms. City or Town – City or town council.
Purpose:	To eliminate fire hazards and protect life.
Notes:	Fire protection districts and cities or towns imposing a benefit charge are not allowed to levy taxes under RCW <u>52.16.160</u> . Also, qualified senior citizens and disabled persons are exempt from a portion of this charge (RCW <u>52.18.090</u>). A city or town must be in the processing of annexing
	or, since 2006, has annexed all or part of one or more fire protections districts before they can levy this charge.
	A continued benefit charge requires a simple majority voter approval. To qualify as a continued charge there must not be a break between the levies, but the amount of the charge can change between years.

3.6 Benefit Charges	
Regiona	al Fire Protection Service Authority
	Benefit Charges
RCW:	<u>52.26.180</u> (Authorization), <u>52.26.190</u> (Exemption) <u>52.26.240</u> (Limitation) and <u>52.26.270</u> (Exemption)
Maximum Total Amount:	Limited by the voter-approved plan.
Governing Body:	As determined by the voted plan, consisting only of elected officials.
Purpose:	To improve emergency response, share responsibility for fire protection among government entities, gain efficiencies in regional fire protection service delivery, and address critical fire protection projects and emergency services.
Notes:	Regional fire protection service authorities imposing a benefit charge are not allowed to levy taxes under RCW $52.26.140(1)(c)$. Also, qualified senior citizens and disabled persons are exempt from a portion of this charge (RCW $52.26.270$).

CHAPTER 4 – Regular Levy Limitations

INTRODUCTION

Many regular levies are not voted on by the public but remain subject to several specific legal limitations:

- District budget
- Amount authorized by the resolution/ordinance
- Statutory dollar rate limit
- Levy limit (aka 101 percent)
- \$5.90 aggregate limit
- 1 percent constitutional limit

Each of these limitations is examined in the pages that follow. Not every levy is subject to each of these limitations. A summary guide to levies and limits is provided in Chapter 5, "Taxing Districts." However, all levies—regular or excess—voted or nonvoted—are subject to the constitutional requirement for uniformity.

UNIFORMITY

The Constitution requires that all taxes on real estate be uniform within a taxing district. This requires that all taxes imposed by any taxing district must be the same on property of the same market value. The one exception to this is for agricultural, timber, and open space land. The Constitution authorizes these lands to be valued on the basis of their current use rather than fair market value.

4.1 District Budgets

The **district's budget** is one of the limitations on taxation, although there are other rules and laws that limit the taxing districts' rates and protect the taxpayer. If the commissioners of the district can provide the necessary services without taxing the full amount, then the taxpayers' burden is reduced.

Under RCW <u>84.52.020</u>, most taxing districts that collect regular levies must certify their budget request to the county legislative authority by November 30 of the assessment year so that the assessor can determine the final levy amounts and rates. This certification (budget request) is made in a variety of ways depending on the practice within each county. The Department provides a form (<u>REV 64 0100</u>) as a format for this certification.

Under RCW <u>84.55.120</u> a taxing district, other than the state, must also hold hearings to discuss their budgets and consider whether an increase is necessary in the amount to be levied over the previous year. If they decide to increase their levy request compared to the prior year's actual levy they must adopt a resolution or ordinance stating the dollar increase and percentage of change.

4.2 Resolutions / Ordinances

The amount authorized by a district in their resolution or ordinance is another limitation on taxation. When district officials need to increase their budget over the spending of the previous year, they are required to pass one or more resolutions (or ordinances), *separate from the certification* noted in Section 4.1. This resolution (or combination of resolutions) acknowledges the need for an increase in the budget and describes the increase in terms of dollars and percentage over the previous year's actual levy. The resolution and ordinance are described in greater detail in RCW <u>84.55.120</u>:

RCW <u>84.55.120</u> *Public hearing* — *Taxing district's revenue sources* — *Adoption of tax increase by ordinance or resolution.*

No increase in property tax revenue may be authorized by a taxing district, other than the state, except by adoption of a separate ordinance or resolution, pursuant to notice, specifically authorizing the increase in terms of both dollars and percentage. The ordinance or resolution may cover a period of up to two years, but the ordinance must specifically state for each year the dollar increase and percentage change in the levy from the previous year.

(b) Exempt from the requirements of (a) of this subsection are increases in revenue resulting from the addition of:

(i) New construction;

(ii) Increases in assessed value due to construction of wind turbine, solar, biomass, and geothermal facilities, if such facilities generate electricity and the property is not included elsewhere under this section for purposes of providing an additional dollar amount. The property may be classified as real or personal property;

(iii) Improvements to property; and

(iv) Any increase in the value of state-assessed property.

A more detailed discussion of the resolution and ordinance requirements can be found in section 4.4, "The Levy Limit." <u>REV 64 0101</u> is the form offered by the Department as a format for this resolution. (See Appendix C – Forms and Publications.)

4.3 Statutory Dollar Rate Limits

Statutory dollar rate limits are specified for regular property tax levy rates for most types of taxing districts in RCW <u>84.52.043(1)</u> and several other statutes. A more complete list that includes the statutory references is provided in Chapter 5 – Taxing Districts. The most common districts and their limits are noted below:

State Schools	\$3.60	Hospitals (3)	\$.50 + .25
County Current Expense (1)	1.80	Libraries	.50

County Roads	2.25	Fire Dist. (4)	.50 + .50 + .50
Cities (2)	3.375	EMS	.50
Port Districts	.45	PUD	.45
Park & Recreation Districts	.60	Cemetery	.1125

NOTES:

- 1. The County Current Expense levy may exceed \$1.80 (up to \$2.475) as long as the combined total of the County Current Expense and the County Road levy does not exceed \$4.05 and no other taxing district is adversely affected.
- 2. A city may levy up to \$3.60 if it is annexed to a library, annexed to a fire district, or participates in a regional fire service protection authority, less the actual levy rate levied by the library district, fire district, or regional fire service protection authority. If the city has an earmarked fire fighter's pension fund, they may levy an additional \$.225 beyond the \$3.375 or the \$3.60 if annexed to a library or fire district or participates in a regional fire service protection authority.

The following chart further demonstrates statutory maximum base rate limits for city and towns:

Citi	Cities and Towns - Statutory Maximum Rate						
C. D.	No. no.	Americanian American	Anney to a fire Die	Paricipates in a construct	$ \begin{array}{c} {}^{{}^{{}^{{}^{{}^{{}^{{}^{{}^{{}^{{}$	Pulling States	Deduction to Base Aate
1	Х					\$3.3750	None
2	х				х	\$3.6000	None
3	х			х		\$3.3750	Less RFA's Actual
4	Х			х	Х	\$3.6000	Less RFA's Actual
5		Х				\$3.6000	Less Fire's Actual
6		Х			Х	\$3.8250	Less Fire's Actual
							Less Library's
7							
8			x		x	\$3.8250	Less Library's Actual Rate
							Less Library's &
9			x	х		\$3.6000	RFA's Actual Rate
							Less Library's &
10			x	Х	х	\$3.8250	RFA's Actual Rate
							Less Library's &
11		х	х			\$3.6000	Fire's Actual Rate
							Less Library's &
12		х	х		х	\$3.8250	Fire's Actual Rate

- 3. The regular hospital levy limit is divided into two parts: the "first \$.50" and an "additional \$.25" for a total of \$.75. The purpose of this division is to allow for a clearly marked \$.25 reduction during prorationing should it become necessary to do so.
- 4. Fire districts that have no paid employees may levy up to \$1.00. Fire districts that have at least one full-time, paid employee or that contract for the services of at least one full-time, paid employee may levy up to \$1.50.

RCW <u>84.52.043</u> Limitations upon regular property tax levies. Within and subject to the limitations imposed by RCW <u>84.52.050</u> as amended, the regular ad valorem tax levies upon real and personal property by the taxing districts hereafter named shall be as follows:

(1) Levies of the senior taxing districts shall be as follows: (a) The levy by the state shall not exceed three dollars and sixty cents per thousand dollars of assessed value adjusted to the state equalized value in accordance with the indicated ratio fixed by the state department of revenue to be used exclusively for the support of the common schools; (b) the levy by any county shall not exceed one dollar and eighty cents per thousand dollars of assessed value; (c) the levy by any road district shall not exceed two dollars and twentyfive cents per thousand dollars of assessed value; and (d) the levy by any city or town shall not exceed three dollars and thirty-seven and one-half cents per thousand dollars of assessed value. However any county is hereby authorized to increase its levy from one dollar and eighty cents to a rate not to exceed two dollars and forty-seven and one-half cents per thousand dollars of assessed value for general county purposes if the total levies for both the county and any road district within the county do not exceed four dollars and five cents per thousand dollars of assessed value, and no other taxing district has its levy reduced as a result of the increased county levy....

Note: RCW 84.52.043(2) deals with the aggregate limit discussed in the later section, "\$5.90 Aggregate Limitation."

THE BALLOT—Excess Levies

These statutory limits can be exceeded only when the voters specifically approve such a measure. Voter-approved property taxes are termed "excess" or "special" levies. These levies are approved in terms of total dollars and are generally for only one year but can be for two to six years with respect to school districts and fire protection districts and for as many as 30 years with respect to bond retirement levies. Each year the assessor determines the rate necessary to raise the amount of money approved in the current year and in previous years and <u>adds</u> those rates to the regular levy rate. Still, no excess or special levy can exceed the amount specifically authorized by the voters in that district.

RCW <u>84.52.054</u> Excess levies – Ballot contents – Eventual dollar rate on tax rolls. The additional tax provided for in Article VII, section 2 of the State Constitution, and specifically authorized by RCW <u>84.52.052</u>, <u>84.52.053</u>, <u>84.52.0531</u>, and <u>84.52.130</u>, shall be set forth in terms of dollars on the ballot of the proposition to be submitted to the voters, together with an estimate of the dollar rate of tax levy that will be required to produce the dollar amount; and the county assessor, in spreading this tax upon the rolls, shall determine the eventual dollar rate required to produce the amount of dollars so voted upon, regardless of the estimate of dollar rate of tax levy carried in said proposition. In the case of a school district or fire protection district proposition for a particular period,

the dollar amount and the corresponding estimate of the dollar rate of tax levy shall be set forth for each of the years in that period. The dollar amount for each annual levy in the particular period may be equal or in different amounts. [2007 c 54 § 27]

More information about voter approved levies can be found in the Department of **Revenue's on-**line <u>Ballot Measure</u> publication.

4.4 Levy Limit (101 Percent Limit)

The levy limit was introduced in the 1970s, restricting the growth of regular levies. As a result of the passage of Initiative 747 in 2001, allowable annual increases in levy amounts were reduced from 6 percent to 1 percent. Initiative 747 was found unconstitutional by King County Superior Court in June 2006. During the 2007 special legislative session, HB 2416 reinstated the 1 percent levy limit for taxing districts. This limitation is detailed in <u>chapter 84.55 RCW</u>. Two key sections are as follows:

RCW <u>84.55.010</u> Limitations prescribed. Except as provided in this chapter, the levy for a taxing district in any year must be set so that the regular property taxes payable in the following year does [do] not exceed the limit factor multiplied by the amount of regular property taxes lawfully levied for such district in the highest of the three most recent years in which such taxes were levied for such district plus an additional dollar amount calculated by multiplying the regular property tax levy rate of that district for the preceding year by the increase in assessed value in that district resulting from:

(1) New construction;

(2) Increases in assessed value due to construction of wind turbine, solar, biomass, and geothermal facilities, if such facilities generate electricity and the property is not included elsewhere under this section for purposes of providing an additional dollar amount. The property may be classified as real or personal property;

- (3) Improvements to property; and
- (4) Any increase in the assessed value of state-assessed property.

RCW <u>84.55.0101</u> Limit factor -- Authorization for taxing district to use one hundred one percent or less -- Ordinance or resolution. Upon a finding of substantial need, the legislative authority of a taxing district other than the state may provide for the use of a limit factor under this chapter of one hundred one percent or less. In districts with legislative authorities of four members or less, two-thirds of the members must approve an ordinance or resolution under this section. In districts with more than four members, a majority plus one vote must approve an ordinance or resolution under this section. The new limit factor shall be effective for taxes collected in the following year only.

[2007 sp.s. c 1 § 2; 1997 c 3 § 204 (Referendum Bill No. 47, approved November 4, 1997).]

RCW <u>84.55.092</u> was enacted in the late 1980s, allowing the levy limit for districts other than the state to be based on the highest amount that could have been levied since 1985/1986. This act provided districts with the ability to "bank capacity," removing an incentive to always increase their levy by the 6 percent that was available under statute at the time.

LEVY LIMIT CALCULATION—101 Percent

In most instances, the calculation of the levy limit is done by the assessor's office. The statutes authorize a very limited number of taxing districts to compute their own levy limit and rate. Without passage of a resolution/ordinance, taxing districts are allowed to levy only as much as in the preceding year, plus an amount for new construction, improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines classified as personal property, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and increases in the value of state-assessed property. The number and types of resolutions or ordinances is dictated by the size of the taxing district.

Taxing Districts with a Population of Less than 10,000

Unless a resolution/ordinance is passed, the amount levied in the current year may not exceed the amount levied in the preceding year plus additional funds for new construction, improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, increases in the value of state-assessed property, annexations, and refunds. By passing a resolution/ordinance, the district is allowed to increase its highest lawful levy by 1 percent. The resolution/ordinance must state both the dollar increase and the percentage increase above the amount levied in the preceding year. The resolution/ordinance must be passed by a majority of the governing board of the district. Passage of the resolution/ordinance also allows the district to bank levy capacity.

Taxing Districts with a Population of 10,000 or More

Again, without passage of a resolution/ordinance, a taxing district's current levy is limited to the amount levied in the preceding year plus additional funds for new construction, improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, increases in the value of state assessed property, annexations, and refunds. Passage of a resolution/ordinance allows the district to increase its highest lawful levy by the lesser of 1 percent or the rate of inflation as measured by the Implicit Price Deflator (IPD). A separate resolution/ordinance stating the district's substantial need is required to increase the levy above the IPD, but no more than 1 percent.

By passage of one resolution/ordinance, the district is allowed to increase its budget or bank levy capacity up to the lesser of 1 percent or the IPD. The increase is calculated on the highest lawful levy of the district since 1985. The resolution/ordinance must state both the dollar and percentage increases above the amount levied in the preceding year, and it must be passed by a <u>majority</u> of the governing board of the district.

Because the limit factor for local taxing districts with a population of 10,000 or more is the lesser of 101 percent or 100 percent plus inflation (inflation is defined as the percentage change in the IPD), a negative change in the IPD would result in a limit factor of less than 100 percent. For example, if the percentage change in the IPD were -1.0 percent, the limit factor would be 100 percent less -1.0 percent for a factor of 99 percent.

To increase its budget or bank levy capacity above the IPD, the district must demonstrate substantial need and pass a separate resolution/ordinance. With passage of this second resolution/ordinance, the levy may be increased up to 1 percent. The resolution/ordinance must state the nature of the substantial need and the percentage increase, and it must be passed by a <u>supermajority</u> of the governing board of the district. The two resolutions/ordinances work together. Districts increasing their levies above the IPD should state the total dollar and percentage increases in their resolution/ordinance.

Example #1 — Population of Taxing District is LESS than 10,000

Amount levied in preceding year:	\$200,000
Highest lawful levy since 1985:	\$200,000
Current budget certification:	\$210,000

The following resolution/ordinance was passed by a majority of the district's governing board:

Whereas, the Board of Commissioners of _____ Taxing District, after hearing and after duly considering all relevant evidence and testimony presented, determined that _____ Taxing District requires an increase in property tax revenue from the previous year, in addition to that resulting from the addition of new construction and improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and any increase in the value of state-assessed property, in order to discharge the expected expenses and obligations of the district and in its best interest; now therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Board of Commissioners of _____ Taxing District that an increase in the regular property tax levy, in addition to the increase resulting from the addition of new construction and improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and any increase in the value of state assessed property, is hereby authorized for the _____ levy in the amount of \$2,000 which is a percentage increase of 1 percent from the previous year.

The levy is calculated as follows:

Step 1	Multiply:	Highest lawful levy since 1985 x 1.01 to increase by 1%	\$ 200,000 x 1.01
	Product		\$ 202,000
Step 2	Add:	New Construction x last Year's Levy Rate	\$ 5,000
Step 3	Add:	Increase in state-assessed property x last year's levy rate	 1,000
	Maximum	allowable levy	\$ 208,000
Lesser of	maximum a	llowable levy and the certified budget request	\$ 208.000

Lesser of maximum allowable levy and the certified budget request \$ 208,000

Example #2 — Population of Taxing District is MORE than 10,000

Amount levied in preceding year:	\$510,000
Highest lawful levy since 1985:	\$510,000
Current budget certification:	\$540,000

The following resolution/ordinance was passed by a majority of the district's governing board:

Whereas, the Board of Commissioners of _____ Taxing District, after hearing and after duly considering all relevant evidence and testimony presented, determined that _____ Taxing District requires an increase in property tax revenue from the previous year, in addition to that resulting from the addition of new construction and improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and any increase in the value of state-assessed property, in order to discharge the expected expenses and obligations of the district and in its best interest; now therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Board of Commissioners of _____ Taxing District that an increase in the regular property tax levy, in addition to the increase resulting from the addition of new construction and improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and any increase in the value of state assessed property, is hereby authorized for the _____ levy in the amount of \$2,550 which is a percentage increase of .5 percent from the previous year.

A resolution showing substantial need was passed by a super-majority of the governing board:

Whereas, the Board of Commissioners of _____ Taxing District has determined that, due to ______ (substantial need) the Board of Commissioners finds that there is a substantial need to increase the budget by 1 percent and to set the levy limit at 1 percent in the event this levy capacity is needed in future years.

The levy is calculated as follows:

Step 1	Multiply:	Highest lawful levy since 1985 x 1.01 to increase by 1%	\$	510,000 <u>x 1.01</u>
	Product		\$	515,100
Step 2	Add:	New construction x last year's levy rate	\$	25,000
Step 3	Add:	Increase in state-assessed property x last year's levy rate	<u>\$</u>	10,000
Maximum allowable levy			\$	550,100
Lesser of maximum allowable levy and the certified budget request			\$	540,000
Highest lawful levy for current year			\$	550,100

Because the resolution/ordinance demonstrating substantial need sets the levy limit at 1 percent, the highest lawful levy for the current year is calculated based on that percentage. This is important for determining future years' levies. In this manner, the district is able to bank excess levy capacity.

RCW <u>84.55.015</u> **Restoration of regular levy.** If a taxing district has not levied since 1985 and elects to restore a regular property tax levy subject to applicable statutory limitations then such first restored levy must be set so that the regular property tax payable does not exceed the amount which was last levied, plus an additional dollar amount calculated by multiplying the property tax rate which is proposed to be restored,

or the maximum amount which could be lawfully levied in the year such a restored levy is proposed, by the increase in assessed value in the district since the last levy resulting from:

(1) New construction;

(2) Increases in assessed value due to construction of wind turbine, solar, biomass, and geothermal facilities, if such facilities generate electricity and the property is not included elsewhere under this section for purposes of providing an additional dollar amount. The property may be classified as real or personal property;

(3) Improvements to property; and

(4) Any increase in the assessed value of state-assessed property.

Annexations:	RCW <u>84.09.030</u>
	RCW <u>84.55.030</u>
	WAC <u>458-19-035</u>
Consolidations and Mergers:	RCW <u>84.09.030</u>
	RCW <u>84.55.020</u>
	WAC <u>458-19-030</u>
Newly formed taxing district:	RCW <u>84.09.030</u>
	RCW <u>84.55.035</u>
	WAC <u>458-19-040</u>

4.4.1 Effect of Boundary Changes on Levy Limit Calculations

4.4.2 Levy Limit Lid-Lift

RCW <u>84.55.050</u> -- Election to Authorize Increase.

As the levy limitation is applied to a district's budget over the years, the rate a district is allowed to levy on taxpayers tends to drift downward from the maximum statutory levy rate. Occasionally, a district will need to raise the levy limitation in order to increase funds. A district may ask its voters to authorize it to levy an amount that exceeds the levy limitation or "lift the levy lid." Lid lifts may result in increasing the limit factor for 1 year or up to 6 consecutive years. The result of the limit factor increase can temporarily or permanently impact future levy limit calculations

BALLOT MEASURES

A taxing district that wants to levy an amount in excess of the levy limitation must first receive approval by a majority of the district's voters. Slightly different provisions apply depending on whether the levy limitation will be exceeded for a single year lid lift, or multiple year lid lifts, up to 6 consecutive years.

Single Year Lid Lift:

- Allows a district to increase its levy by more than 1 percent over its highest lawful levy since 1985/1986 for 1 year.
- Requires approval of a simple majority of voters.
- May be voted at a special or general election.
- Must be approved not more than 12 months prior to when the lid lift will be imposed.
- The ballot must contain the proposed levy rate for the first year of the lid lift
- Is temporary unless the ballot specifically states the resulting levy will be used for future levy limit calculations.
- May include language to limit the levy increase for a specific timeframe and/or specific purpose.

Multiple Year Lid Lift:

- Allows a district to increase its levy by more than 1 percent over its highest lawful levy since 1985/1986 for up to 6 consecutive years.
- The ballot must contain the proposed levy rate for the first year of the lid lift.
- The ballot title must contain the limit factor or specific index used to determine the limit factor for years two through six of the lid lift.
- Requires approval of a simple majority of voters.
- May be voted at a primary or general election.
- Must be approved not more than 12 months prior to the first year of the lid lift.
- The ballot must contain the limited purpose for the increased levy.
- Is temporary unless the ballot specifically states the final levy will be used for future levy limit calculations.
- May include language to limit the levy increase for a specific timeframe and/or specific purpose.
- Funds raised can be used to supplant existing funds beginning with levies approved by the voters after July 26, 2009. In counties with a population of 1.5 million or more, funds raised can be used to supplant existing funds for levies approved by the voters between July 26, 2009, and December 31, 2011.

CALCULATION OF LEVY LIMIT AFTER ADOPTION OF A LID LIFT

Once the single year or multiple year levy lid is approved, you, as a rate calculator, will proceed with the levy limit worksheet as follows:

Single Year Lid Lift – Temporary Increase

With a temporary lid lift, the integrity of the levy limit calculation must remain intact. When a temporary lid lift expires, based on terms in the ballot title, the starting point for calculating the levy limit in future years will be the amount allowed to the district as though a lid lift never occurred. To maintain a "pure" levy limit figure each year that a temporary lid lift is in effect, follow the steps below:

- 1. Prepare the levy limit worksheet, as usual, calculating both the levy limit and the statutory rate.
- 2. Limit the district to the LESSER of the levy limit and the statutory levy.
- 3. Prepare a second levy limit worksheet to show the levy amount including the temporary lid lift. In the first year of the lid lift, calculate the levy using the levy rate contained in the ballot title. Remember, the levy rate cannot exceed the statutory maximum rate.
- 4. In the following year, prepare a levy limit worksheet using the levy limit calculated in step 2 as the starting point. By doing so, you will maintain a record of the highest lawful levy without reference to the temporary lid lift.
- 5. Prepare a second levy limit worksheet to show the levy amount including the temporary lid lift. Use the final levy amount (including the lid lift) as the starting point. The district can levy up to the LESSER of the levy limit and the statutory levy amount.
- 6. In subsequent years, continue preparing two levy limit worksheets (one including the increased levy and one as though the lid lift had not been approved). Continue this process for the duration of the temporary lid lift.
- 7. After expiration of the temporary lid lift, calculate the levy limit as though the lid lift had not been approved. The starting point for the calculation will be based on the prior year's worksheet that did not include the lid lift.

Multiple Year Lid Lift – Temporary Increase

- 1. Prepare the levy limit worksheet, as usual, calculating both the levy limit and the statutory rate.
- 2. Limit the district to the LESSER of the levy limit and the statutory levy.
- 3. Prepare a second levy limit worksheet to show the levy amount including the temporary lid lift. In the first year of the lid lift, calculate the levy using the levy rate contained in the ballot title. Remember, the levy rate cannot exceed the statutory maximum rate.
- 4. In the following year, prepare a levy limit worksheet using the levy limit calculated in step 2 as the starting point. By doing so, you will maintain a record of the highest lawful levy without reference to the temporary lid lift.
- 5. Prepare a second levy limit worksheet to show the levy amount including the temporary lid lift. Use the final levy amount (including the lid lift) as the starting point. Increase that

amount by the limit factor for that year as contained in the ballot measure. The district can levy up to the LESSER of the levy limit and the statutory levy amount.

- 6. In subsequent years, continue preparing two levy limit worksheets (one including the increased levy and using the limit factors contained in the ballot measure and one as though the lid lift had not been approved). Continue this process for the duration of the temporary lid lift. The limit factor returns to either 101 percent or the lesser of 101 percent and 100 percent plus the IPD if the district's population is 10,000 or more after the sixth year of the lid lift.
- 7. After expiration of the temporary lid lift, calculate the levy limit as though the lid lift had not been approved. The starting point for the calculation will be based on the prior year's worksheet that did not include the lid lift.

Single Year Lid Lift – Permanent Increase

- 1. Prepare a levy limit worksheet.
- 2. In the "Levy Rate Computation" section, page 2 of the worksheet, insert the voter-approved rate, if that rate is equal to or less than the statutory maximum rate, to determine the new budget.
- 3. A lid lift can go only as high as the statutory maximum rate even with voter approval. If a district requested and received approval to levy the maximum statutory rate, the district's levy will be limited to the lesser of this amount or their budgeted amount.
- 4. In the following year, calculate the levy limit using the amount that could have been levied based on the voter approved levy rate from the prior year as the starting point. Proceed normally with the levy limitation worksheet, calculating the limits .

Multiple Year Lid Lift - Permanent Increase

- 1. Prepare a levy limit worksheet.
- 2. In the "Levy Rate Computation" section, page 2 of the worksheet, insert the voter-approved rate, if that rate is equal to or less than the statutory maximum rate, to determine the new budget.
- 3. A lid lift can go only as high as the statutory maximum rate even with voter approval. If a district requested and received approval to levy the maximum statutory rate, the district's levy will be limited to the lesser of this amount or their budgeted amount.
- 4. In the following year, calculate the levy limit using the amount that could have been levied based on the voter approved levy rate from the prior year as the starting point. Increase that amount by the limit factor for that year as contained in the ballot measure. The district can levy up to the LESSER of the levy limit and the statutory levy amount.
- 5. Continue to calculate the levy limit using the limit factors as contained in the ballot measure. The district can levy up to the LESSER of the levy limit and the statutory levy amount.
- 6. After the period contained in the ballot measure expires, proceed normally with the levy limitation worksheet, calculating the limits and allowing the district the LESSER of the levy limit or the statutory amount.

NOTE: If the voters approve limit factors to be used in up to 6 consecutive years, additional resolutions or ordinances are not necessary for those years.

PLEASE NOTE: Lid lifts are NOT excess levies. A lid lift is simply a means of exceeding the 101% levy limit. Qualifying senior citizens are exempt from lid lifts only to the extent that they are exempt from regular levies.

4.4.3 Banked Capacity

Banked capacity is the difference between the highest lawful levy that could have been made and the actual levy that was imposed, less funds levied not subject to the levy to the levy limit, such as refund levies. The amount of banked capacity changes each year because the highest lawful levy and the actual levy are recalculated. Having banked capacity for one year does not guarantee the district will have the same amount or more the following year.

One way a district can protect their levy capacity is to pass the appropriate resolutions as described earlier in this section.

If a district levies less than their highest lawful levy, they will have banked capacity. If a district levies at their highest lawful levy, they will not have banked capacity.

When a district wants to use banked capacity, their resolution must authorize a large enough increase as compared to the prior year's actual levy that will allow the district to levy at their highest lawful levy.

4.5 \$5.90 Aggregate Limit for Local Regular Levies

\$5.90 AGGREGATE LIMIT FOR LOCAL REGULAR LEVIES

Most taxing districts are authorized by state law to levy a certain rate each year without approval by the voters; these are commonly referred to as regular levies. All together, certain local regular levies cannot exceed \$5.90.

RCW <u>84.52.043</u>(2) provides the combined limit on local regular levies.

PRORATION UNDER THE \$5.90 AGGREGATE LIMIT

When this limitation is exceeded, the rates must be prorated among the districts, according to a statutory mechanism for reducing junior district rates. RCW <u>84.52.010</u> provides the proration order to be followed.

<u>RCW 84.52.125</u> fire districts and <u>RCW 84.52.816</u> flood control zone districts in a county with a population of 775,000 or more or a county within the Chehalis River Basin that is coextensive with a county to protect up to \$0.25 per thousand dollars of assessed value outside of the \$5.90 limitation if their levy is subject to prorationing. Be sure to calculate all of the prorationing, verifying that the TCA does not exceed \$5.90 before you add back the protected rate. Protecting this levy capacity is optional for the fire protection districts and flood control zone districts. Be

sure to verify with the district(s) if they want to protect their levy amount before automatically adding the protected rate back into the levy calculation.

Some metropolitan park districts may request voter approval to protect up to \$0.25 per thousand dollars of assessed value outside of the \$5.90 aggregate levy limitation. The following population requirements must be met in order to request voter approval to protect the levy rate:

- Any metropolitan park district with a population of 150,000 or more; or
- Any metropolitan park district in a county with a population of 1,500,000 or more.

This proration order is summarized in the table below.

\$5.90 AGGREGATE LIMIT PRORATION ORDER

(AFTER MAKING THE LEVY LIMIT CALCULATION)

RCW	First:		
84.52.010(3)(b) (i)	Cultural Access Program	84.52.821	
RCW	Second:		
84.52.010(3)(b)	Park & Recreation District	36.69.145	
(ii)	Park & Recreation Service Area	36.68.525	
	Cultural Arts Stadium & Convention Dist.	67.38.130	
	City Transportation Authority	35.95A.100	
84.52.010(3)(b)	Third:		
(iii)	Flood Control Zone***	86.15.160	
	***Flood Control Zone Districts may protect up t	to \$0.25 from pro	rationing
84.52.010(3)(b)	Fourth:		
(iv)	Hospital	70.44.060(6)	(\$.25)
	Metropolitan Park	35.61.210	(\$.25)*
	Cemetery	68.52.310	, , ,
	All other junior taxing districts not otherwise mentioned		
	*Metropolitan Park District may protect by a vote		
84.52.010(3)(b)	Fifth:		
(v)	Metropolitan Park (Created on/after 1/1/02)	35.61.210	(\$.50)
84.52.010(3)(b)	Sixth:		
(vi)	Fire District	52.16.140	(\$.50)**
(**)	Fire District (1 paid FTE)	52.16.160	(\$.50)**
	Fire Protection Service Authority	52.26.140(1)(b)	. ,
	Fire Protection Service Authority (1 paid FTE)		· · · ·
	**Fire Protection Districts may protect up to \$0.25 from prorationing		
84.52.010(3)(b)	Seventh:	1	0
(vii)	Fire District	52.16.130	(\$.50)
	Fire Protection Service Authority	52.26.140(1)(a)	. ,
	Library	27.12.050 &	(4.20)
	y	27.12.150	(\$.50)
	Hospital	70.44.060(6)	(\$.50)
	Metropolitan Park (Created before 1/1/02)	35.61.210	(\$.50)
84.52.010(3)(a)	Eighth:		
	County Current Expense	84.52.043(1)(b)	
	County Road	84.52.043(1)(c)	
	City	84.52.043(1)(d)	

Levies not subject to the \$5.90 Aggregate Limit:

State, Ports, Public Utility Districts, Emergency Medical Services, Affordable Housing, Conservation Futures, County Ferry Districts, Criminal Justice, and County Transit.

EXAMPLE OF THE \$5.90 AGGREGATE LIMIT:

DISTRICT	LEVY RATE / \$1,000 AV
County Current Expense	\$1.8000
Road District	2.2500
Rural Library	.5000
Fire District	1.0000
Hospital District	.7500
Cemetery District	.1125
	\$6.4125

Since the \$5.90 limitation has been exceeded, the junior taxing districts are subject to reduction, proration, and/or elimination using the order for the \$5.90 limitation.

<u>DISTRICT</u>	ORIGINAL RATE	PRORATED RATE
County Current Expense	\$1.8000	\$1.8000
Road District	2.2500	2.2500
Rural Library	.5000	.5000
Fire District	1.0000	.8500
Hospital District	.7500	.5000
Cemetery District	.1125	<u>.0000</u>
	\$6.4125	\$5.9000

The cemetery's \$.1125 and the hospital district's additional \$0.25 are eliminated first. Since the \$5.90 at this point is still exceeded by \$0.15, that amount is then reduced from the fire districts second \$0.50.

Fire districts have the unique option to "protect" their second and third \$0.50 levies from \$5.90 proration. As of 2005 and the introduction of RCW <u>84.52.125</u>, up to \$0.25 of those levies may levied outside of the \$5.90 limit when the two fire district levies are reduced by proration at the fifth level on the chart above. In our example, those levy rates were reduced by \$0.15. The \$0.15 can be restored after the \$5.90 calculations to give the fire district the full \$1.00 they originally requested.

An example of how levies share in reductions when there are two or more levies at the same priority level is demonstrated in Chapter 6.5. These proportional reductions are also referred to as proration.

The Department of Revenue has developed the Prorationing Worksheet for the \$5.90 Aggregate Limit (<u>REV 64 0097</u>) to help in making these calculations.

4.6 1 percent Constitutional Limit

In 1972, a constitutional limit of 1.0 percent was adopted by the voters. This limits the amount of property taxes that may be imposed on an individual parcel (real or personal) of property without voter approval to 1 percent of its true and fair value. The 1 percent limit applies to all regular levies (except port and PUD district levies). It does not apply to special levies approved by voters. While the levy limit restricts the total revenue collected by a taxing district, the 1 percent constitutional limit applies directly to taxes paid by individual property owners. This limit would equate to a regular levy rate of \$10.00 per \$1,000 of assessed value if the property were assessed at its true and fair value. The constitutional limit is rarely approached and to date has not been exceeded.

The 1 percent limit is based on true and fair value, unlike the \$5.90 limit which is based on assessed value. Taxing districts which are subject to the 1 percent limit are those that are under the \$5.90 limit plus the state school levy at the local rate, emergency medical service levy, affordable housing levy, county ferry, criminal justice, county transit and the conservation futures levy.

The 1 percent limit may be exceeded if approved by 60 percent of the voters voting on the proposition, with a validation requirement that 40 percent of the voters voting in the last general election vote yes for the current election. Exceptions to this includes school district levies where only a 50 percent approval of voters is required with no validation requirement. These are excess levies.

A variety of situations can cause the 1 percent limit to be exceeded.

- 1. The county's indicated ratio results show that the personal property ratio is higher than the real property ratio by several points. The personal property ratio controls the limit, because it is higher. The real property, by its volume, causes the state school levy to go up. When a real or personal property ratio is low, the state levy must be raised in order to generate the same amount of money had the assessment ratios been at 100 percent.
- 2. Taxing districts are near their statutory rate.
- 3. Taxing districts are near their \$5.90 limitation.

RCW <u>84.52.050</u> restates the 1 percent constitutional limit.

RCW <u>84.52.010</u>(3) provides the proration order for levies that were not included in the \$5.90 Aggregate Limit but are subject to proration under the 1 percent constitutional limit. The proration order for all districts subject to this limitation is summarized in the table below:

CONSTITUTIONAL 1 PERCENT LIMIT PRORATION ORDER (AFTER MAKING THE LEVY LIMIT CALCULATION AND PRORATING, IF NECESSARY, UNDER THE \$5.90 LIMIT)

RCW 84.52.010(3)(a)(i)	First: Metropolitan Park District (Portion, if any, protected from \$5.90 proration when the park district's population is less than 150,000 & county population is 1,500,000 or more.) 84.52.120 (\$.25)		
84.52.010(3)(a)(ii)	Second:		
	Flood Control Zone District		
	(Portion if any, protected from \$5.90 proration under 84.15.160)		
		84.52.816	(\$.25)
84.52.010(3)(a)	Third:		
(iii)	County Transit	84.52.140	(\$.075)
	Fourth:		
84.52.010(3)(a)	Fire District	84.52.125	(\$.25)
(iv)	(This amount is prorated only if previous \$5.90 limit.)	ously protected fro	m proration under the
84.52.010(3)(a)(v)	Fifth:		
	Criminal Justice	84.52.135	(\$.50)
84.52.010(3)(a) (vi)	Sixth: County Ferry District	36.54.130	(\$.075 King Co., all other counties \$0.75)
84.52.010(3)(a)	Seventh		
(vii)	Metropolitan Park (If protected under the \$5.90 Limit, district population must be 150,000 or more) 84.52.120 (\$.25)		
84.52.010(3)(a)	Eighth:	01.32.120	(4.23)
(viii)	Conservation Futures	84.34.230	(\$.0625)
	Affordable Housing	84.52.105	(\$.50)
	Emergency Medical Services	84.52.069	(\$.20)
84.52.010(3)(a)	Ninth:		
(ix)	Emergency Medical Services	84.52.069	(\$.30)
84.52.010(3)(b)(i)	Tenth:		
	Cultural Access Program	ESHB 2263	3 (no rate limit)

84.52.010(3)(b	Eleventh: Park & Recreation District Park & Recreation Service Area Cultural Arts Stadium & Convention Dist.	36.68.525 (67.38.130 ((\$.60) (\$.60) (\$.25)
	City Transportation Authority	35.95A.100	(\$1.50)
84.52.010(3)(b)(ii)	Twelfth: Flood Control Zone (Portion of levy not pr	otected in 84.52. 86.15.160	.816) (\$.50)
84.52.010(3)(b) (iii)	Thirteenth: Hospital Metropolitan Park Cemetery All other junior taxing districts excluding e	35.61.210 68.52.310	(\$.25) (\$.25) (\$.1125)
84.52.010(3)(b) (iv)	Fourteenth: Metropolitan Park (Created on/after 1/1/02 (Portion not protected under \$5.90)) 35.61.210	(\$.50)
84.52.010(3)(b)(v)	Fifteenth : Fire Protection Service Authority (RFA) Fire District RFA (1 paid FTE) Fire District (1 paid FTE)	52.26.140(1)(b) 52.16.140 52.26.140(1)(c) 52.16.160	(\$.50)
84.52.010(3)b) (vi)	Sixteenth: Fire Protection Service Authority Fire District Library Hospital Metropolitan Park (Created before 1/1/02)	52.26.140(1)(a) 52.16.130 27.12.050 & 27 70.44.060(6) 35.61.210	(\$.50)
84.52.010(3)(a)	Seventeenth: County Current Expense County Road City Regional Transit Authority	84.52.043(1)(b) 84.52.043(1)(c) 84.52.043(1)(d) 2ESSB 5987) (\$2.25)
84.52.010(3)(a)	Eighteenth: State Levy	84.52.065	(local rate)

Levies not subject to the 1 percent constitutional Limit: Ports and Public Utility Districts.

Example: The personal property ratio is 98 percent, and the real property ratio is 95 percent. In this example, the \$5.90 limit has already been calculated and resulted in the following rates:

DISTRICT	LEVY RATE / \$1,000 AV		
State School Levy (local rate)	\$4.2000		
Conservation Futures Levy	.0625		
County General	1.8000*		
County Road	2.2500*		
Fire Protection	1.0000 (reduced by \$5.90 but protected)*		
Hospital	.5000*		
Library	.5000*		
Emergency Medical Services	.2500		
Cemetery	.0000 (eliminated \$5.90)		
Park & Recreation	<u>.0000</u> (eliminated \$5.90)		
Total Rate	\$10.5625		
*Totals \$5.90 plus the protected \$0.15 of the fire district. The \$5.90 limit is to be			

*Totals \$5.90 plus the protected \$0.15 of the fire district. The \$5.90 limit is to be calculated before the 1 percent limit is dealt with.

The test to determine if the 1 percent limit has been exceeded is to ascertain the effective rate. To do this, divide \$10 by the higher of the real or personal property ratio.

\$10.00/.98 = \$10.2041 Effective Rate

This rate is 1 percent of market value. While this rate is over 1 percent of assessed value, it is a valid rate. This rate ensures that no one is paying more than 100 percent of market value. Since the effective rate is 10.2041, the 1 percent limit has been exceeded by 0.2084 (10.4125 - 10.2041 = 0.2084). The excess 0.2084 needs to be eliminated. The prorating follows:

DISTRICT	ORIGINAL RATE	PRORATED RATE
State School Levy	\$4.2000	\$4.2000
Conservation Futures Levy	.0625	.0000*
County General Levy	1.8000	1.8000
County Road Levy	2.2500	2.2500
Fire Protection	1.0000	.8500
Hospital Levy	.5000	.5000
Library	.5000	.5000
Emergency Medical Service	.2500	<u>.1041*</u>
Totals	\$10.5625	\$10.2041**

*\$.3584 needs to be eliminated. (The "protected" \$0.15 fire district levy, \$0.0625 from the Conservation Futures Levy and \$0.1459 of the Emergency Medical Service's \$.25 is eliminated.)

**This rate is 1 percent of market value. Although this rate is over 1 percent of assessed value, it is a valid rate.

The "protected" fire district levy (\$0.15) is eliminated in the second level of proration. The next levy to be reduced is the Conservation Futures levy at the sixth level. It is eliminated entirely.

There is no reduction in the Emergency Medical Service District's levy rate in the sixth level of the proration order because the first \$.30 of the Emergency Medical Service District's levy is protected until the seventh level of proration. The EMS levy is only \$0.25 to begin with. However, after eliminating the Conservation Futures District levy, \$.1459 still needs to be eliminated. That amount is taken from the Emergency Medical Service District's levy rate at the seventh level.

An example of how levies share in reductions when there are two or more levies at the same priority level is demonstrated in Chapter 6.5. These proportional reductions are also referred to as prorationing.

The Department of Revenue has developed the Prorationing Worksheet for the 1% Aggregate Limit (<u>REV 64 0096</u>) to help with these calculations.

CHAPTER 5 – Taxing Districts

RCW <u>84.04.120</u>, Taxing District, states:

"Taxing district" means and include the state and any county, city, town, port district, school district, road district, metropolitan park district, regional transit authority, water-sewer district or other municipal corporation, now or hereafter existing, having the power or authorized by law to impose burdens upon property within the district in proportion to the value thereof, for the purpose of obtaining revenue for public purposes, as distinguished from municipal corporations authorized to impose burdens, or for which burdens may be imposed, for such purposes, upon property in proportion to the benefits accruing thereto.

RCW <u>84.52.050</u>, Limitation of Levies, states in part:

"The term 'taxing district' for the purposes of this section shall mean any political subdivision, municipal corporation, district, or other governmental agency authorized by law to levy, or have levied for it, ad valorem taxes on property, other than a port or public utility district."

RCW <u>84.69.010</u>, Refunds, states:

"As used in this chapter, unless the context indicates otherwise:

(1) "Taxing district" means any county, city, town, port district, school district, road district, metropolitan park district, water-sewer district, or other municipal corporation now or hereafter authorized by law to impose burdens upon property within the district in proportion to the value thereof, for the purpose of obtaining revenue for public purposes, as distinguished from municipal corporations authorized to impose burdens, or for which burdens may be imposed, for such purposes, upon property in proportion to the benefits accruing thereto."

5.1 Senior Taxing District

WAC <u>458-19-005</u> defines "Senior Taxing District" as the state (for support of common schools), a county, a county road district, a city, or a town.

RCW <u>84.52.043(1)</u> gives us the best statutory definition of senior taxing districts in the following discussion:

"Within and subject to the limitations imposed by RCW <u>84.52.050</u> as amended, the regular ad valorem tax levies upon real and personal property by the taxing districts hereafter named shall be as follows:

(1) Levies of the senior taxing districts are as follows: (a) The levy by the state may not exceed three dollars and sixty cents per thousand dollars of assessed value adjusted to the state equalized value in accordance with the indicated ratio fixed by the state department of revenue to be used

exclusively for the support of the common schools; (b) the levy by any county shall not exceed one dollar and eighty cents per thousand dollars of assessed value; (c) the levy by any road district may not exceed two dollars and twenty-five cents per thousand dollars of assessed value; and (d) the levy by any city or town may not exceed three dollars and thirtyseven and one-half cents per thousand dollars of assessed value. However any county is hereby authorized to increase its levy from one dollar and eighty cents to a rate not to exceed two dollars and forty-seven and onehalf cents per thousand dollars of assessed value for general county purposes if the total levies for both the county and any road district within the county do not exceed four dollars and five cents per thousand dollars of assessed value, and no other taxing district has its levy reduced as a result of the increased county levy.

(2009 c 551 § 6; 2005 c 122 § 3)

5.2 Junior Taxing District

RCW <u>84.52.043</u>(2) Limitations upon Regular Property Tax Levies, in pertinent part, defines junior taxing districts as:

"...The term 'junior taxing districts' includes all taxing districts other than the state, counties, road districts, cities, towns, port districts, and public utility districts."

Senior/junior taxing districts include the following:

Fire Districts Regional Fire Protection Service Authorities Hospital Districts

Library Districts

Metropolitan Park Districts

5.3 Joint Taxing District

WAC <u>458-19-005</u> defines a "joint taxing district" as a taxing district that exists in two or more counties, but the term does not include the state nor does it include an intercounty rural library district.

These districts are also known as intercounty or split districts. In order for the levy rate to be uniform in the district, one county should be in charge of calculating the levy rate. Usually, the county with the highest assessed value and/or the county with the district's headquarters is the one that calculates the levy rate.

When calculating the increase in levy capacity due to state assessed utility value for joint taxing districts, be sure to compare the current year's total state assessed utility value of the district to the prior year's total state assessed utility value of the district to determine if there is an increase

in assessment. Do not compare the state assessed utility value per county, and then sum the individual differences for an increase or decrease in utility value for the district.

For more information, please see the index under specific districts.

5.4 Local Improvement District

These are districts set up for sewer improvement, water systems, roads, lighting, etc. The county legislative authority or a special district board of commissioners will administer the district.

RCW <u>84.34.310(4)</u> defines Local Improvement District

5.5 Benefit Assessment District

Assessment districts are formed to provide a specific service or benefit to lands contained within their boundaries. They are empowered to levy an assessment to fund district operations or to fund projects that fulfill the purpose for which the district was formed. Benefit assessment districts are taxing districts whose charges are based on benefit rather than value.

RCW <u>84.34.310</u> (6) defines Special Benefit Assessments.

5.6 Agreements Between Taxing Districts

RCW <u>39.67.010</u>, Agreements Contingent on Property Tax Levy--Authorized,

5.7 Transfer of Funds Between Districts

RCW <u>39.67.020</u> Transfer of funds between taxing districts

5.8 Taxing District Boundaries

RCW <u>84.09.030</u> Taxing district boundaries--Establishment.

RCW <u>84.09.037</u> School district boundary changes.

RCW <u>84.40.090</u> Taxing districts to be designated -- Separate assessments.

5.9 Taxing District Budgets

To receive their taxes, the taxing districts must submit a budget to the county legislative authority (i.e., county commissioners or county executive).

The budget is the first and most important limit on taxation, although there are other rules and laws that limit the taxing districts' rates and protect the taxpayer. If the commissioners of the district can provide the necessary services without taxing the full amount, then the taxpayers' burden is reduced.

RCW <u>84.52.020</u> City and district budgets to be filed with county legislative authority.

RCW <u>84.55.120</u> Taxing district's revenue sources.

CHAPTER 6 – Levy Issues

6.1 District Boundary Changes & Levies

When district boundaries are created or changed, a major issue for all parties, including the assessor, is which boundaries are in effect for the next levy to be imposed. There are specific deadlines for the setting of district boundaries to be used in deciding which properties are subject to a district's levy.

Usually, this issue depends on when the new boundaries are established. Boundaries are considered to be established when the final step is taken to complete the district's process of change. For instance, the final step in annexation of an unincorporated area to a city by the petition method might be an ordinance being passed by the city council. When that ordnance is passed, completing this specific process – that is when the Department considers the boundaries to be established.

If the annexation process were completed and boundaries "established" by the statutory deadline in 2016, the 2016 levy for collection in the following year (2017) would include the newly annexed property. If the deadlines for establishing boundaries are not met in 2016, the property tax levy would not use the new boundaries until the 2017 levy is calculated for collection in 2018. RCW <u>84.09.030</u> controls how district levies are affected by boundary changes and is reprinted in full in our earlier discussion of boundary changes in Chapter 2.9.

6.2 Boundary Changes and the Levy Limit Calculation

Annexations (RCW 84.55.030)

The act of a taxing district taking in part of another taxing district.

To calculate the levy limit in the first levy year following annexation:

- a. Determine the levy limit and the levy rate for the annexing district based on the levy limit amount, as though no annexation had occurred. This amount could exceed the district's statutory maximum levy rate. If it does, do not reduce the rate at this point of the process.
- b. Multiply the current year's assessed value of the annexed area of district by the levy rate, as described in "a", of the annexing district.
- c. Add these amounts ("a" + "b") to arrive at the levy limit for the entire district.

See WAC 458-19-035 for an example.

<u>Annexations</u> *Rate set by parent district levy limit calculation	Consolidations/Mergers *Combines highest actual levy from previous 3 years plus additional revenue from new construction, improvements, newly constructed wind turbines, and increases is state-assessed property.*	Newly formed taxing districts *Statutory Rate. The levy limit does not apply the 1st year.
Most beneficial when higher rate annexes lower rate	Highest Actual Levy (<i>last 3 years</i>): District #1 + District #2 = Total Highest Actual Levy	
Example: Dist. #1 Levy = \$1.50 Dist. #2 Levy = \$.50	*Additional Revenue District #1 <u>+ District #2</u> = Total Additional Revenue	
If Dist #1 Annexes #2 New Rate = \$1.50	Total Highest Actual Levy x Limit Factor <u>+ Total Additional Revenue</u> = New Levy Limit	
If Dist. #2 Annexes #1 New Rate = \$.50	Example: Dist. #1 Highest Actual Levy = \$10,000 Dist. #2 Highest Actual Levy = \$20,000 \$30,000 Dist. #1 Additional Revenue = \$1,000 Dist. #2 Additional Revenue = \$1,500 \$2,500 Limit Factor 101%	
	\$30,000 x 1.01 = \$30,300 + \$2,500 = \$32,800 New Levy Limit for Consolidated/ Merged District	

Consolidations (RCW 84.55.020)

Consolidation is the combining two or more similar taxing districts into one taxing district, where each consolidating district loses its identity.

The first regular property tax levy made by a taxing district after consolidation of two or more districts shall not exceed:

- a. The limit factor multiplied by the sum of the highest lawful regular property tax amount levied by each of the component districts in the three most recent years in which such taxes were levied;
- b. Plus the sum of each of the amounts resulting from multiplying the increase in the addition of new construction and improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and any increase in the value of state-assessed property, in each of the component districts in the preceding year by the regular property tax rate for each district in the preceding year.

See WAC <u>458-19-030</u>.

Mergers (See specific RCW for type of taxing district.)

A merger is the combining of two districts into one district, where each original district retains its own financial obligations and board of commissioners for a period of time. RCW <u>52.06.010</u> defines the merging district as the district desiring to merge with another district. The district into which the merger is to be made is called the merger district. In other words, the merging district goes away, the merger district stays alive. The levy limit calculation is the same as the calculation for consolidations.

Newly formed taxing districts (RCW 84.55.035)

The levy limit calculation does not apply to the first levy after formation of a new taxing district. Only statutory rates would apply.

See WAC <u>458-19-040</u>.

RCW <u>52.04.161</u> provides that newly incorporated cities and towns located in one or more fire districts are considered annexed into the fire district(s) for the remainder of the year. Annexation can be continued one more year by the city or town council and the fire district board(s). After that time, the annexation to one or more fire districts must be adopted by the voters of the city or town and the fire protection district.

6.3 Annexations

The process for formation, annexation, or reduction of taxing districts is almost always unique for each kind of district. Who will provide critical services and funding during transition periods may be clearly specified in the law. However, at times, which district can levy a property tax for areas in transition is not obvious unless all statutes are carefully examined. While the Department will advise on the property tax aspects of these issues, the assessor and district officials should consult their legal counsel to get the complete answers about these changes and the proper legal steps along the way. Links to relevant statutes and some narrative are provided below for frequently discussed annexations.

6.3.1 Annexation by Cities

See chapter 35.13 RCW.Annexation of Unincorporated Areas (By Cities)See chapter 35A.14 RCW.Annexation by Code Cities

6.3.2 Annexation By City to Library

RCW <u>27.12.360</u>	Annexation of city or town into rural county library district, island library district, or intercounty rural library districtInitiation procedure.
RCW <u>27.12.370</u>	Annexation of city or town into library districtSpecial election procedure.
RCW <u>27.12.380</u>	Annexation of city or town into library districtWithdrawal of annexed city or town.
RCW <u>27.12.390</u>	Annexation of city or town into library districtTax levies.
RCW <u>27.12.395</u>	Annexation of city or town into library districtAssumption of liabilities.

6.3.3 Annexation By City to Fire Protection District			
RCW <u>52.04.061</u>	Annexation of contiguous city or townProcedure.		
RCW <u>52.04.071</u>	Annexation of contiguous city or townElection.		
RCW <u>52.04.081</u>	Annexation of contiguous city or townAnnual tax leviesLimitations.		

6.3.4 Annexation By Port District

Port districts that are less than countywide, are located in a county with a population of less than 90 thousand, and are located in either the I-5 or I-90 corridors, may annex area by petition in certain circumstances. The area to be annexed must be contiguous to the port boundaries, may not be located within the boundaries of any other port district, and may not contain any registered voters.

RCW 53.04.150Alternative annexation methods -- Petition for resolution -- Districts
authorized to use -- Petition requirements.RCW 53.04.180Alternative annexation methods -- Annexation by written consent--
Districts authorized to use -- Resolution.

6.4 Road Levy Shift

Washington law allows county governments to collect two separate property tax levies through the county general levy and road levy. The county general levy is limited to collecting no more than \$1.80 per \$1,000 of assessed value for the general operating budget of county government. The road levy is limited to collecting no more than \$2.25 per \$1,000 of assessed value to be used for "proper county road purposes." (See RCW <u>36.82.020</u>.) At the option of the county legislative authority, some of the levy capacity of the road levy may be shifted to increase the county general levy. RCW <u>84.52.043</u> allows the shift between these two levies to take place if after the shift the county general levy does not exceed \$2.475 per \$1,000 of assessed value (the

corresponding Road Fund Levy would be \$1.575) with the combined county general levy and road levy rates not exceeding \$4.05 per \$1,000 of assessed value. Also, no other taxing district can be harmed, i.e., lose levying capacity, because of the shift. This shift enables the general operating budget of a county to receive additional operating revenues without increasing the total amount of property tax the county is entitled to receive. Funds are just shifted from the road levy to the county general levy. Both funds are restricted by the six property tax limitations: (1) the budget approved by the taxing district's governing authority; (2) the amount authorized by the resolution/ordinance; (3) the levy limit; (4) the statutory rate limitation; (5) the aggregate rate limitation (the \$5.90 limitation); and (6) the constitutional 1 percent limitation.

The road fund shift works like this:

The county legislative authority determines a need to shift levying capacity from the road levy to the county general levy. Budgets are approved for both taxing districts that reflect the amount of funds to be shifted from one levy to the other.

The assessor's office makes the levy limit calculation for each levy before the shift takes place. This ensures that neither district becomes entitled to more funds (after the road levy shift) under the levy limit than they would be allowed if the shift did not occur. Then the funds that originally would have gone to the road levy are shifted to the county general levy (in the amount approved by the county legislative authority.) Regardless of the amount shifted, the total amount levied for both funds cannot exceed the combined total of the two districts as calculated under the levy limit.

The new county general levy amount is then divided by the assessed value of all taxable property in the county to determine the county general levy rate. If this is more than \$2.475 per \$1,000 of assessed value, the county general levy is reduced until \$2.475 is reached. Then the road levy is divided by the assessed value of all taxable property in the road district to determine the road levy rate. If the combined levy rate for both districts is at or below \$4.05, the shift progresses to the next limitation check. If not, the county general levy is reduced until the combined levy rate is \$4.05 or less.

The next limit is the aggregate rate limit. The appropriate levy rates are combined to determine if the total or aggregate exceeds \$5.90. When performing a road levy shift, this limitation would adversely affect only tax code areas with incorporated cities. If the combined aggregate levy rate is above \$5.90, the road fund shift cannot take place until the county general levy is reduced so that the total is \$5.90 or less or another district's levy is bought down. However, if the aggregate rate is at or below \$5.90, the shift progresses to the final limitation check.

The final limit is the constitutional 1 percent limitation. If the total of the applicable levy rates is within the 1 percent limitation calculation, the road levy shift can take place and the county general levy can receive the shifted funds allowed under the law. If the calculation exceeds the 1 percent limitation, the shift cannot take place until the county general levy is reduced so that the combined levy rates are within the 1 percent limitation or another district's levy rate is bought down.

For each year, the original levy amounts (that is, the amount before the Road Levy Shift takes place) are calculated for both the county general fund and the road levy and used for the levy limit calculation. The original levy amounts of each district are tracked and recorded so that before each shift takes place, and when the road levy shift ends, the basis for each district's

original levy amount is available.

Examples

Current Expense:

Step 1	Multiply: Product	Highest allowable levy since 1985 x 1.01 to increase by 1%	\$ 1,292,080 <u>x 1.01</u> \$ 1,305,000	
Step 2	Add:	New construction, improvements, newly constructed wind turbines x last year's levy rate (\$50,000,000 x \$1.75 ÷ \$1,000 AV)	87,500	
Step 3	Add:	Increase in State Assessed Property x last year's levy rate (\$50,000,000 x \$1.75 ÷ \$1,000 AV)	87,500	
,	Total allow	able under the levy limitation	\$ 1,480,000	
\$1,480,000 ÷ \$930,800,000 (AV) = \$1.59 per \$1,000 of AV				
<u>Road Distri</u>	<u>ct:</u>			
Step 1	Multiply:	Highest allowable levy since 1985 x 1.01 to increase by 1%	\$ 1,663,366 <u>x 1.01</u>	
	Product		\$ 1,680,000	
Step 2	Add:	New construction, improvements, newly constructed wind turbines x last year's levy rate (\$40,000,000 x \$2.15 ÷ \$1,000 AV)	86,000	
Step 3	Add:	Increase in state-assessed property x last year's levy rate (\$40,000,000 x \$2.15 ÷ \$1,000 AV)	86,000	
	Total allo	wable under the levy limitation	\$ 1,852,000	

\$1,852,000 ÷ \$867,500,000 (AV) = \$2.13 per \$1,000 of AV

NOTE: It is assumed in the above example that the appropriate resolutions have been passed to allow a 1 percent increase in the levy limit calculation of each district.

The County Legislative Authority decides to shift \$250,000 from the road levy to the county general levy

Road Levy County General Levy	\$1,852,000 - \$250,000 \$1,480,000 + \$250,000	
COUNTY LEVIES	Before Road Levy Shift	After Road Levy Shift
Road Levy	\$1,852,000	\$1,602,000
General Levy	<u>\$1,480,000</u>	<u>\$1,730,000</u>
Combined Levy Limit	\$3,332,000	\$3,332,000

The combined levy limitation has not been exceeded.

The levy rates after the shift are:

The fevy faces after the shift are.		
Road Levy	\$1,602,000 ÷ \$867,500,000 (AV) = \$	51.85 per \$1,000 of AV
County General Levy	\$1,730,000 ÷ \$930,800,000 (AV) = \$	51.86 per \$1,000 of AV
COUNTY LEVY RATES	Before Road Levy Shift	After Road Levy Shift
Road Levy	2.13	1.85
County General Levy	<u>1.59</u>	<u>1.86</u>
Total	3.72	3.71
TOTAL LEVY RATES	Before Road Levy Shift	After Road Levy Shift
County General Levy	\$1.59	\$1.86
City	3.10	3.10
Hospital	.48	.48
Library	.46	<u>.46</u>
Total	\$5.63	\$5.90

If the total levy exceeds the \$5.90 limit, the road levy shift must be reduced or eliminated, or another district's levy must be bought down. A road levy shift cannot cause prorating.

If, for instance, the county general levy rate in the above example was \$1.90, the road levy shift would have to be eliminated or the county general levy reduced to 1.86 so the \$5.90 limit on regular levies would not be exceeded.

However, RCW <u>39.67.010</u> and <u>39.67.020</u> allow taxing districts to contract with one another to "buy down" the levy rate. In other words, the county could enter into a contract with a city to reduce its levy rate by \$.04, thereby allowing its full road levy shift. The county would then pay the city an amount equal to the reduction of the city's levy multiplied by the city's assessed value.

To follow through	with our examp	ple: County Value \$930,800,000
		City Value \$102,000,000
County	\$1.90	
City	3.06	County pays the city \$.04 times \$102,000,000 AV
Hospital	.48	or \$4,080 to levy the \$.04 countywide
Library	.46	\$930,800,000 x \$.04 = \$37,292 less \$4,080 paid
Total	\$5.90	to the city, nets the county \$33,152.

Road levy shifts are decided on an annual basis. Continuing with our example, in the following year, the levy limit is calculated for both the county general levy and the road levy using the highest lawful levy for each district as though the road levy shift had not occurred. In other words, the original levy amounts (prior to the shift) are used in determining the highest lawful levy for the district.

Amounts are added for new construction, improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if not state assessed, and increases in stateassessed value. The amount to be added is calculated using the <u>actual rate from the previous</u> <u>year</u>. There is no provision to use a rate other than the actual rate, so the rate calculated after the shift is applied to the assessed value of new construction and improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facililities, if the facility is not state assessed, and the increase in value of state-assessed property.

6.5 **Proration of multiple levies at a the same priority level**

"Proration" is commonly used to describe the process of reduction of levies to comply with either the \$5.90 limit or the 1- percent limit. It is also used to describe the more specific situation that occurs when one or more junior taxing districts have the same statutory right to levy for taxes at a particular priority level. When two or more levies have the same priority at the level that reductions must be made, they share in the reduction. A factor is determined and then applied to the levy rates so that the competing levies are reduced proportionately.

Proration for the \$5.90 Limit

Proration begins with the limitation and reduction of junior taxing districts in order to stay below the \$5.90 limit. This check is completed according to the priorities (pecking order) set in RCW 84.52.010 and steps introduced in Chapter 4.4. The Department of Revenue has developed the Prorationing Worksheet for the \$5.90 Aggregate Limit (<u>REV 64 0097</u>) to help in making these calculations.

Example of \$5.90 limit:

	<u># 1</u>	<u># 2</u>		<u># 3</u>
County General	\$1.80	\$1.80		\$1.80
Fun City	3.10	3.10		3.10
Hospital	.7525	.50 x .6666	=	.3333
Library	.50	.50 x .6666	=	.3333
Metro Park	.7525	.50 x .6666	=	.3333
Cemetery	.10	eliminated		
TOTAL	\$7.00	\$6.40		\$5.8999 (5.90)

- # 1 Total Levies requested and allowed by levy limit or statutory limits. (This total of \$7.00 is over the limit by \$1.10).
- # 2 Cemetery eliminated (0.10), hospital (0.25), and metro park (0.25) reduced according to RCW 84.52.010 (2)(c) or the fourth level of the proration order. (The \$6.40 is still over limit by \$.50.)
- # 3 More reduction (.50) of these junior district levies to meet the 5.90 limit is required at the sixth level of the proration order where three districts have the same priority, RCW 84.52.010 (2)(f).

Calculating the Proration Factor:

5.90	Statutory limit	Hospital district	.50
-4.90	County and city levy	Library district	.50
1.00	Available to junior districts	Metro park	.50
		Needed by junior districts	1.50

1.00 (available) divided by 1.50 (needed) = .6666 proration factor

.50 Rate for each district <u>x .6666</u> Proration factor .3333 New levy rate for each junior district

Using the factor, these three levy rates were proportionately reduced so that they totaled \$1.00 and shared in the \$0.50 reduction necessary to get to \$5.90.

Proration for the Constitutional 1 percent Limit

Further proration can also be caused by the additional districts added when calculating the 1 percent limit and by a large difference between the real property ratio and the personal property ratio. The higher of the two ratios is used to establish the effective rate. Junior districts are prorated if the effective rate is lower than the combined rate of the districts subject to the 1 percent limit. Complete this limit according to the priorities (RCW <u>84.52.010</u> (3)) that have been set. The Department of Revenue has developed the Prorationing Worksheet for the 1% Aggregate Limit (<u>REV 64 0096</u>) to help with these calculations.

In this example, the same three districts must be further reduced, proportionately.

Example of 1 percent limit calculation:

Personal Property Ratio 99 percent and Real Property Ratio 82 percent

10.00 <u>divided by</u> .99 (largest ratio) = 10.1010 effective rate

	<u># 4</u>	<u># 5</u>
State School	4.25 (local rate)	4.25
County General	1.80	1.80
Fun City	3.10	3.10
Hospital	.3333 x .9510 =	.3170
Library	.3333 x .9510 =	.3170
Metro Park	<u>.3333 x .9510</u> =	.3170
TOTAL	10.1499 (over limit)	10.1010 Effective rate

#4 When reviewing the Consitutional 1 percent limition, use the local state school levy rate and the levy rates determined from the 5.90 limit calculation. In our example these levy rates exceed the effective rate, requiring a reduction of .0489.

5 Proration of junior districts to 1 percent limit and final rate using the proration factor.

Proration Calculations:

1	0.1010	Effective rate	Hospital	.3333
less	9.15	State, county, and city levy	Library	.3333
	.9510	Available to juniors	Metro park	.3333
		Needed by juniors		.9999
.9510	(available	e) <u>divided by</u> .9999 (needed) = .	9510 proration factor	
	.3333	Rate after 5.90 proration		
<u>X</u>	.9510	Proration factor		
	.3170	New levy rate		

By this proportional reduction of the three competing levies to .3170 each, they shared the final reduction of .0489.

Check to see if prorated rates have made room to increase the levy for other districts in other tax code areas.

6.6 TAV (Timber Assessed Value) and Timber Excise Tax Revenues

Background

Under chapter 84.33 RCW, standing timber is exempt from the ad valorem property tax. (NOTE: The land growing timber in the Designated Forest Land program is still taxable as real property. Only the standing timber is exempt.) In place of the property tax, timber harvesters must pay a 5 percent excise tax on the value of the timber at the time it is harvested. For timber harvested on privately owned land, the tax is actually composed of a 4 percent county tax and a 1 percent state tax. For timber harvested on publicly owned land, the tax is composed of a county rate that will increase incrementally each year from 1.2 percent in 2005 to 4 percent in 2014 and thereafter; the state tax rate will be the difference between 5 percent and the county tax rate. The tax is collected by DOR, and the county portion is distributed back to the county of origin each quarter after deducting administrative costs. The county treasurer then distributes the revenues to local taxing districts according to a formula prescribed in the law. The Timber Assessed Value (TAV) is used both to determine each taxing district's share of the excise tax revenue and in setting property tax rates.

Timber Assessed Value - TAV

The Timber Assessed Value (TAV) serves the same purpose as the assessed value of other types of property carried on the county assessment rolls. It serves as a substitute for the value that would be carried on the assessment roll if timber was still taxable as real property for all bond and special levy calculations.

TAV, County Offices, and Department of Revenue (DOR)

By September 15 of each year, county assessors or county treasurers provide the Forest Tax Section of DOR with the "Composite Property Tax Rate" for their county. The composite property tax rate is computed as follows:

- 1. Determine the amount of property tax levied on designated forest land for taxes due in the current year. *Exclude the state school levy*.
- 2. Determine the assessed value of all designated forest land in the county for taxes due in the current year (assessed value based on January 1 of past year). Do not include timberland classified under chapter 84.34 RCW.
- 3. Divide the tax levied by the total assessed forest land value.

The Department of Revenue's Forest Tax Section calculates the county TAV using the following formula specified in $\underline{84.33.035(18)}$.

The value of private timber harvested in the county during the most recent twelve month period multiplied by the county timber excise tax rate of four percent divided by the current year's composite property tax rate as applied to all classified and designated forest land under RCW <u>84.33</u> within the county, plus the value of timber harvested on publicly owned land in the county during the most recent twelve month period multiplied by the county timber excise tax rate as specified by RCW <u>84.33.051</u> divided by the current year's composite property tax rate as applied to all classified and designated forest land under RCW <u>84.33</u> within the county.

Formula:

County TAV =
$$\begin{cases} Stumpage value of timber harvested on private land \\ Stumpage value of timber harvested on public land \\ Stumpage value of timber value of timber$$

This example uses the 2014 tax rate for timber harvested on public land.

DOR sends the TAV amount to the county assessors and treasurers by October 1 of each year. The county assessor calculates a TAV for each taxing district based on the county TAV amount, the assessed value of designated forest land within each district and the county, the number of acres of public forest land that is available for timber harvesting in each district and the county, and the average assessed value per acre of privately owned forest land in the county. The formula for calculating a district's TAV is as follows:

Taxing District =	County TAV	y ×	A.V. of Design Forest Land District	Number of Acres of Public Forest Land Available for Timber Harvesting in District	×	Avg. A.V. Per Acre of Private Forest Land in County)
TAV			A.V. of Desigr Forest Land County	Number of Acres of Public Forest Land Available for Timber Harvesting in County	×	Avg. A.V. Per Acre of Private Forest Land in County)

The Department will provide estimates of the number of acres of public forest land that is available for timber harvesting in both the district and the county by August 30 of each year, unless the Department authorizes the county to make their own estimates.

When computing levy rates for bonds and excess levies during the "levy process," the county officials add the TAV to the assessed value of the taxing district.

Example: County "X" has a TAV of \$914,477,822. (This figure has been supplied by DOR.) Fire District 2 contains 15 percent of the total county forest land and includes both designated forest land and public forest land available for timber harvesting. Therefore, Fire District 2's TAV is \$914,477,822 x 15% = \$137,171,673. This amount is added to the fire district's locally and state assessed value to determine the total tax base for excess and voted bond levies.

State and Local assessed value:	\$10,000,000,000
TAV:	+ 137,171,673
Total tax base:	\$10,137,171,673

School Maintenance & Operations Levies—A Special Case

The law specifies that for school M&O levies, the levy calculation shall be based on either 80 percent of calendar year 1983 Timber Roll value, OR one-half of the school district TAV, whichever is greater. This provision was intended to guarantee that school districts would get no less than they received under the old timber tax distribution system, which was based on 1983 calendar year timber roll value. In most cases today, the school levy calculation will use one-half of the TAV.

In February of each year, county officials send a copy of the "TAV Distribution Worksheet" to the Department's Forest Tax Section. This is the information on the levy amounts and rates for the current year you just calculated. This worksheet is used by the treasurer's office for TAV Distribution. In addition, the Department uses information from this worksheet for a report that goes to the Office Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Distribution

The computed distribution for each taxing district is a <u>target</u> distribution amount. The amount is not guaranteed! Whether all districts actually receive the computed distribution amount will depend upon the amount of timber tax revenue collected for the county. It is possible that actual timber tax revenues could be greater or less than the total of all the taxing districts' computed shares. The law anticipates this possibility by prioritizing the tax distributions.

Priority 1 – Bond levies and capital project levies (including technology capital project levies). These levies must be satisfied first with payment at a rate of 100 percent of the computed amount.

Priority 2 – School maintenance and operations levies and transportation vehicle fund levies. These levies must be satisfied with payment at a rate of 50 percent of the computed amount. Although transportation vehicle fund levies are calculated using 100 percent of the district's timber assessed value, the distribution of timber excise tax for transportation vehicle fund levies is in priority two.

Priority 3 – Administrative bond levies and other special (*not school*) levies.

These levies are allotted at a rate of 100 percent prorated among all levies listed. If tax revenues exceed the calculated total shares, a reserve fund is set up that can act as a rainy day fund to level out the highs and lows and is to be used at the beginning of the following year. Priority 3 levies receive any excess revenues. Remember, if tax revenues are less than the targeted amount, Priority 3 levies are the ones to be shorted. (See Forest Excise Tax Distribution Breakdown below.)

Forest Excise Tax Distribution Break-down

Tax revenues from timber harvested on private land go to both the state and county governments. The tax rate is actually composed of two taxes—a county timber tax rate of 4 percent and a state tax of 1 percent. The county tax revenue is distributed among local taxing districts within the county including the county road fund, county current expense fund, local school districts, libraries, and fire districts. The state's share of the tax goes to the state General Fund and is used to help support various state programs including schools and social services. Tax revenue from public timber harvest also goes to the state General Fund—none to local government.

<u>Windfalls or shortfalls</u> will alter the distribution schedule. In the case of a windfall, any additional funds remaining after Priority 1, 2, and 3 needs have been satisfied and the reserve fund for the following year has been established shall be prorated among the Priority 3 taxing districts. In the case of a shortfall, sufficient funds may not be received to fully satisfy all three priorities and/or the reserve fund. As indicated by the titles, Priority 1 must be fully satisfied completely first. Secondly, Priority 2 must be completely satisfied. Then any remaining funds may be distributed to Priority 3 and the reserve fund established.

If you have any questions, call the Department of Revenue, Forest Tax Division at 1-800-548-8829 or at (360) 534-1324.

Timeline/Calendar Year for Forest Excise Tax Revenues

February 1	Yearly TAV Distribution Worksheets due to Department of Revenue, Forest Tax Division.
February 28 (Last working day)	1st Quarter timber tax revenue distribution to counties.
May 29 (Last working day)	2nd Quarter timber tax revenue distribution to counties
August 20	Letters from DOR-Forest Tax to assessors/treasurers requesting Composite Property Tax Rate for TAV calculation due September 15.
August 31 (Last working day)	3rd Quarter timber tax revenue distribution to counties.
September 15	Composite Property Tax Rate for TAV calculation due to DOR Forest Tax.
October 1	New TAV calculation and worksheets for TAV distribution due to counties from DOR Forest Tax.
November 30 (Last working day)	4th Quarter timber tax revenue distribution to counties

6.7 Refunds and Refund Levies

Taxing districts may request a refund levy be included within the levy limit calculations. To do this, they must include the amount of refund levy they desire in their levy certification to the county legislative authority or county assessor. Although the refund levy is outside of the levy limit (aka 101 percent) calculation, the levy rate cannot exceed the statutory maximum rate for the taxing district.

A taxing district may levy for refunds paid to taxpayers, or to be paid to taxpayers, including interest, plus an amount for abated or cancelled taxes, offset by any supplemental tax as collected under Title 84.

Here are answers to the most frequently asked questions about refunds. For more information on refund levies, please see WAC <u>458-19-085</u>.

Q. Is there more than one kind of refund?

- A. Yes, there are administrative refunds authorized by RCW <u>84.69.020</u> and refunds of taxes recoverable by judgment as authorized by chapter <u>84.68</u> RCW.
- Q. What is a ''Refund Fund''?
- A. RCW <u>84.68.030</u> and <u>84.68.040</u> provide for the creation and maintenance of a fund within the county treasury known as the "Refund Fund." This fund is to be used to refund to taxpayers the amount of all taxes recoverable by judgments rendered against the county within the preceding 12 months, including legal interest and a proper share of the costs, where allowed by the judgment.

Q. Can the "Refund Fund" levy exceed the statutory rate limit?

A. No. Any Refund Fund levy must be contained within the maximum dollar authorized by law for any taxing district. When the Refund Fund levy is made, it takes precedence over all other tax levies for county and/or taxing district purposes.

Example: The statutory rate for expense fire district, with a full-time paid employee, is \$1.50/\$1,000. If the refund fund levy amounted to \$.10/\$1,000, then only \$1.40/\$1,000 would remain for fire district's general levy.

- Q. Is a refund levy subject to the levy limit?
- A. No. RCW <u>84.55.070</u> specifically excludes refund levies from the levy limitation.

Example: If the fire district levy, as limited by the levy limit, is 1.30/1,000 and the Refund Fund levy amounted to 1.0/1,000, and then the 1.0 is added to the 1.30, making a levy of 1.40/1,000 for that year only.

Q. Can a refund levy be invoked without a refund being paid or anticipated being paid?

- A. No. RCW <u>84.68.030</u> states that a judgment must be entered.
- Q. *From what date is the applicable interest payable under chapter* <u>84.68</u> *RCW*? Interest is due from the date of tax payment.
- Q. From what date is the applicable interest payable under chapter 84.69 RCW?
- A. For administrative refunds, RCW <u>84.69.100</u> applies. This statute states that interest is due from the Date of Collection (payment) of the taxes. Calculation is shown in the example

below.

Q. What is the applicable interest rate for Property Tax Refund?

- A. The interest rate is established under RCW $\underline{84.69.100}$. The basis for interest and treasury bill auction rates is published annually in WAC $\underline{458-18-220}$.
 - 1. For refunds under chapter <u>84.68</u> RCW, the rate will be determined using the date the taxes were paid.
 - 2. For refunds under chapter <u>84.69</u> RCW, the rate will be determined from the date of collection (payment) of the taxes.

Example: \$548 dollars in taxes was paid October 30, 2015, and it was refunded April 30, 2016. The interest would be calculated as follows:

Amount of Taxes Refunded		Interest Rate*		Number of Months**/12		Amount of Interest (AOI)
\$548	х	0.085%*	х	6/12**	=	AOI
\$548	х	.00085	х	.5	=	AOI
\$548	х	.0	00042	25	=	\$0.23

*Interest rate in accordance with RCW <u>84.69.100</u> as published in WAC <u>458-18-220</u>.

**Number of months from payment of tax until refund is paid (/) divided by 12 months.

Q. Can the interest be included in the refund fund levy amount?

- A. Yes. RCW <u>84.68.040</u> states the refund levy may include interest.
- **Q**. When a refund is ordered, what amount will each district pay back?
- **A.** If the old assessed value for a district was \$150,000 and the new assessed value for that district is \$100,000, the calculation would be as follows:

Old Assessed Value	New Assessed Value Repaid by the District	Levy	Ш	Amount
\$150,000	\$100,000	.10	II	\$5,000

- **Q.** How will a refund levy rate for each district be calculated?
- **A.** If the amount of refund in a district is \$150,000 and the assessed value in the district is \$1,500,000, the rate calculation would be as follows:

Amount of Refund to be Paid by the District	Assessed Value	=	Levy Rate
\$150,000	\$1,500,000	=	.10

- Q. How will counties know what the changes in assessed values for each taxing district will be for state assessed property?
- A. The Department of Revenue will recertify values to each county by tax code area.
- **Q.** How will counties determine if any refund amount will reduce current operating funds of a district?
- **A.** The refund levy will have to be measured against applicable limits. For example:

Given a library district with a \$.50 statutory levy and an assessed value of \$220,000, here are a couple of scenarios on what you might expect:

If the amount to be repaid by the district is \$10,000:

Levy Limit Calculation	=	\$100,000
Refund		+ 10,000
		<u>\$110,000</u> / \$220,000 = \$.50*

* This is the total amount needed divided by the assessed value which equals the new rate including the refund levy.

If the amount to be repaid by the district is \$20,000:

Levy Limit Calculation	=	\$100,000
Refund		<u>+ 20,000</u>
		<u>\$120,000</u> / \$220,000 = \$.54545**

** This total is over the statutory levy amount (\$.50). Therefore, the district's levy would be reduced by \$.04545. This amount ($.04545 \times 220,000 = \$10,000$) would reduce the \$100,000 budget of the district before the refund was made to \$90,000. The total amount collected would then again be \$110,000, but the amount the district would get would be \$90,000 not \$100,000.

- **Q**. What do you do with any money left in the Refund Fund after the refund has been paid?
- A. The money can be retained in the fund as authorized by RCW $\underline{84.68.030}$.
- Q. Can a county pay the total amount of a refund involving other taxing districts?
- A. No. RCW <u>84.69.080</u> states, "Neither any county nor its officers shall refund amounts on behalf of a taxing district from county funds."

Q. If a district is ordered to pay an adjudicated refund and they already have the funds to pay it, do they still have to levy for it?

A. Yes. A district may have the county treasurer transfer money from funds already available into the Refund Fund so the adjudicated refund can be paid, but the district must still levy for it the following year. When the amount of the refund is added to the following year's levy and tax revenues are received by the county treasurer, the treasurer should deposit the tax revenues attributable to the refund back into the original source.

Q. Can a taxing district levy a refund levy when the reduced property tax did not actually result in a refund to the taxpayer?

- **A.** Yes. <u>RCW 84.69.180</u> authorizes taxing districts, other than the state, to levy for refunds and abatements. The refund levy covers refunds paid or to be paid, plus taxes abated or canceled that did not result in a refund to the taxpayer, offset by any supplemental taxes collected within the preceding 12 months. If the taxpayer paid the tax more than once or the refund was due to highly valued disputed property appeal, those refund amounts are not part of the refund levy calculation.
- Q. If a district is ordered to pay an administrative refund and they already have the funds to pay it, do they still have to levy for it?
- A. No. A district may choose whether to add administrative refunds to the following year's property tax levy. If a district chooses to do so, they must contact the county treasurer to obtain the refund amounts and also notify the assessor as to their intent to levy for them.

6.8 Diverting Road Funds

During the budget-setting process, the county legislative authority may divert funds obtained by the general road levy for current expense account purposes. The funds must be placed in a separate and identifiable account within the county current expense fund. Diverting road funds does not affect the levy limit or the levy rate for the county general levy or road levy because funds are diverted after the levies have been set. Because the county general levy is not adding the amount of the diversion to its levy, the funds from the diversion can be used only for services provided in the unincorporated area of the county.

RCW 36.82.040General tax levy for road fund -- Exceptions.RCW 36.33.220County road property tax revenues, expenditure for services authorized.

6.9 Disputed Highly Valued Property

When a taxpayer disputes their assessed value and the difference between the assessor's estimate of value and the taxpayer's estimate of value is greater than $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1 percent (0.0025) of the total assessed value of the county, only the undisputed value is used to calculate the levy rates for the affected taxing districts.

RCW <u>84.52.018</u> Calculation of tax levy rates when the assessment of highly valued property is in dispute.

When the valuation dispute is settled, if there is additional value added to the assessment rolls, the additional tax due is calculated using the actual levy rate paid by other taxpayers. In addition to the property tax that should have been paid on the disputed value that is added back onto the assessment roll, <u>RCW 84.52.018</u> requires 9 percent interest be added as of May 1 of the year the tax would have been due if not indispute until the day the valuation determination is made.

If additional value is added to the assessment rolls, the levy limit is not recalculated for the year(s) the value was excluded. If a taxing district has lost levying capacity because of the removal of the disputed value, when the additional tax is paid it is given to the taxing district to

make it whole. If the additional tax is over and above the amount the district was entitled to under the levy limitation the additional tax is held in abeyance and used to reduce the levy rate of the taxing district's next levy.

The following example illustrates the basic process for calculating levies when there is a value dispute that qualifies under RCW $\underline{84.52.018}$.

Assessor's original assessed value: Taxpayer's estimate of assessed value:	\$80,000,000 <u>65,000,000</u>
Value in dispute at BTA or court:	\$15,000,000
Total county assessed value:	\$5,000,000,000
Percentage of county assessed value in dispute:	.30% (0.0030)
This dispute qualifies under RCW <u>84.52.018</u> .	
Taxing district budget (Amount allowed under the levy limit calculation)	\$190,000
Taxing district total assessed value: (With original assessed value)	\$200,000,000
x Levy rate	.95
Taxing district total assessed value: (Without disputed assessed value)	\$185,000,000
Levy rate calculation	\$1.0270
Statutory rate limit (levy rate allowed)	\$1.00
Amount the district can collect	\$185,000

While the assessed value is in dispute (at the BTA or in Court), the levy rate extended on the tax rolls is \$1.00 per \$1,000 of assessed value. (In this example, the district has a statutory rate limit of \$1.00). Under the levy limit, this district is entitled to collect \$190,000, but because of the removal of the disputed valuation, the statutory rate limit of \$1.00 restricts the district to collecting only \$185,000.

When the value dispute is settled:

BTA or court determined assessed value: (Includes stipulated value agreements)	\$75,000,000
Taxing district total assessed value: (With resolved assessed value)	\$195,000,000
Total levy amount allowed	\$190,000
Less levy amount actually collected	185,000
Additional levy amount the district is entitled to receive	\$5,000

When the valuation dispute is settled and the additional value is placed on the roll, the district is entitled to \$5,000 to be "made whole," i.e., to receive the total amount they would have been able to levy if the assessed value had not been in dispute. The actual levy rate (the levy rate charged all property owners in that district) is the rate used to compute the property tax owed on the additional assessed value.

In this example, the calculation is:

 $10,000,000 \times 1.00 \text{ per } 1,000 = 10,000$

The district will receive an additional \$10,000 in property tax revenue. This will give the district a total collection of \$195,000. The district had a maximum amount allowed by the levy limit of \$190,000. Thus, they will receive \$5,000 over their maximum levy capacity.

RCW <u>84.52.018</u> requires that any "amount extended in excess of that permitted by chapter <u>84.55</u> RCW [the levy limit] shall be held in abeyance and used to reduce the levy rates of the next succeeding levy." In this example, \$5,000 is in excess of the levy limit, so the district is entitled to receive \$5,000 when the additional tax is paid. However, the other \$5,000 must be "held in abeyance and used to reduce the levy rates of the next succeeding levy."

To continue, let's say that in the next year the district is entitled to levy \$205,000. The total assessed value of property in the taxing district is \$210,000,000. The levy rate is calculated as follows:

 $205,000 \div 210,000,000 = 9.97619$ per \$1,000 of assessed value

Authorized levy amount	\$205,000
Less the amount required to be held in abeyance	5,000
Amount district can spread on the assessed value of all taxpayers	\$200,000

 $200,000 \div 210,000,000 = .95238$ per 1,000 of assessed value

This method allows the taxing districts to receive the full amount they are entitled to (\$205,000) and the taxpayers to receive the amount they overpaid in the prior year (\$5,000) through a lower levy (\$.95238 rather than \$.97619) in the current year.

6.10 Correction of Levy Errors

Even with careful attention to the details, errors occasionally occur in the levy process. The 2001 Legislature adopted a bill that provides a means for correcting levy errors. Prior to the adoption of SHB 1202 (Chapter 185, Laws of 2001), no statutory authority existed to correct levy errors. This legislation provides the authority as well as guidance in the method for correcting errors. Corrections are to be made for levy errors occurring up to three years preceding the year the error was discovered. (See RCW <u>84.52.085</u>.)

When an error is discovered that affects all taxpayers within a taxing district, the assessor is required to correct the error in the following year. The taxing district's levy is adjusted to compensate for the over- or under-collection that occurred as a result of the error. No interest is included in the adjustment. If correction of the error would cause a hardship for the taxing district or the taxpayers in the district, the error may be corrected over a period of up to 3 consecutive years.

Example: In 2015, a taxing district certified a budget of \$656,000. Through a transposition error, the levy rate was based on \$565,000, so the taxing district's levy was short by \$91,000. The error was discovered in 2015.

2016 Budget Certification	\$675,000
Correction of 2015 levy error	91,000
Total levy for 2016	\$766,000

Although the correction is outside of the levy limit (aka 101 percent) calculation, the levy rate cannot exceed the statutory maximum rate for the taxing district. If the correction results in a rate in excess of the statutory maximum rate for the taxing district, the correction should be made over a period of up to three consecutive years.

Continuing with the example above, the taxing district involved is a library district with an assessed value of \$1,540,000,000.

Total levy for 2016	\$766,000
Assessed Value for Library District	\$1,540,000,000
Levy Rate	\$.4974 / \$1,000

Since the library district's statutory maximum rate is \$.50 and the rate with the correction is \$.4974, the correction may be made in one year.

In subsequent years, the levy limit calculation is done as though the error had never occurred. When the correction is made, the levy rate applied to new construction, improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and increases in state-assessed property is the rate that should have been applied had the error not occurred. The year following the year the correction is made, the levy rate applied to new construction, improvements to property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and increases in state-assessed property, newly constructed wind turbines, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and increases in state-assessed property is the rate that should have been applied had the correction not occurred. In this example, the highest lawful levy since 1985 for collection in 1986 is not affected by the error or the correction of the error.

In our example, the certified budget amount equals the highest lawful levy. For calculating levies in subsequent years, the highest lawful levy for 2015 and 2016 are:

Highest lawful levy for 2015	\$656,000
Highest lawful levy for 2016	\$675,000

Keep in mind that the correction of levy errors is part of the overall levy process. The taxing districts are still required to provide the appropriate ordinances or resolutions in order to increase their levies. The ordinance/resolution may include information regarding levy correction. However, the assessor is required to correct errors that are discovered. Therefore, the assessor must correct errors even if the taxing district's resolution or ordinance does not address the correction.

6.11 Tax Increment Financing Programs

The State of Washington has five tax increment financing programs available that finance public improvements from increased revenues from local property taxes. A summary of each program is provided below.

COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION FINANCING (CRF) ACT

In 2001, the Community Revitalization Financing (CRF) Act was created. It authorized cities, towns, counties, and port districts to create a tax "increment area" and finance public improvements within the area by using increased revenues from local property taxes generated within the area.

LOCAL INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCING TOOL (LIFT) PROGRAM

In 2006, the Local Infrastructure Financing Tool (LIFT) Program was created and made available to certain local governments for financing local public improvement projects intended to encourage economic development or redevelopment. As part of the LIFT program, a sponsoring jurisdiction (city, town, county, port district, or federally recognized Indian tribe) creates a "revenue development area" from which annual increases in revenues from local sales/use taxes and local property taxes are measured and used. Such increases in revenues and any additional funds from other local public sources are used to pay for public improvements in the revenue development area and are also used to match a limited amount of state contribution.

LOCAL REVITALIZATION FINANCING (LRF) PROGRAM

In 2009, the Local Revitalization Financing (LRF) Program was created by Second Substitute Senate Bill 5045 (2SSB 5045). The LRF program authorizes cities, towns, counties, and port districts to create a "revitalization area" (RA) and allows certain increases in local sales and use tax revenues and local property tax revenues generated from within the revitalization area, additional funds from other local public sources, and a state contribution to be used for payment of bonds issued for financing local public improvements within the revitalization area. This program is very similar to the LIFT program.

LOCAL INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT AREA (LIPA) FINANCING

In 2011, the Local Infrastructure Project Area (LIPA) Financing Program was created by Engrossed Substitute Senate Bill 5253 (ESSB 5253) to enable local governments to finance infrastructure investments and incentivize development rights in the Central Puget Sound area. The LIPA Financing program authorizes cities to create a LIPA and allows certain increases in local property tax revenues generated from within the LIPA to be used for payment of bonds issued for financing local public improvements within the LIPA. The tax increment financing portion of this program is similar to the property tax component of LIFT and LRF, with a few differences.

STATE LAND IMPROVEMENT FINANCING AREA (SLIFA)

In 2016, the State Land Improvement Financing Area (SLIFA) Program was created by House Bill 2842 (chapter <u>39.112</u> RCW). This tool allows a city with a population greater than 60,000, that is

located east of the Cascade mountains and abutted by the Columbia river to the south to sponser the financing area. The State of Washington must be the current or most recent owner of the land at the time it is sold for private development. The area cannot exceed 25 percent of the assessed value of the taxable real property in the city at the time the area is designated. The tax revenue from the receipt of all regular property taxes levied within the SLIFA, with the exception of the State school levy, is diverted to the city and will be used for state land improvement financing.

Frequently Asked Questions

Q. Does participation in one of these programs affect the levy calculations?

- A. No. Participation in these programs does not change the levy calculation process.
- Q. Since participation in one of these programs does not affect the levy calculations, how is the transfer of property tax revenues handled?
- A. The county treasurer allocates the local regular property taxes based on the assessed value of the area.

Q. How is it determined if a taxing district is participating in CRF, LIFT, LRF, SLIFA or LIPA?

A. CRF: Taxing districts that levy at least 75 percent of their regular property tax within the increment area must agree to participate before an increment area can be created. If the increment area includes any portion of a fire district, the fire district must agree to participate in the revitalization financing program.

LIFT: Taxing districts must have a written agreement with the sponsor allowing the use of some or all of its local property tax allocation revenues dedicated for local infrastructure financing.

LRF: Taxing districts must allow the use of all of their local property tax allocation revenues for local revitalization financing, unless they adopt an ordinance opting out as a participating taxing district.

LIPA: Taxing districts must allow the use of all of its local property tax allocation revenues unless one or more, but not all, of its regular property tax levies are excluded through an interlocal agreement with the sponsoring city.

SLIFA: Taxing districts, other than the State school levy, must allow the use of all local property tax allocation revenue generated from the taxable property within the SLIFA.

Q. What taxing districts and levies are eligible for these programs?

A. Regular property taxes are defined as, "...a property tax levy by or for a taxing district which levy is subject to the aggregate limitation set forth in RCW 84.52.043 and 84.52.050, as now or hereafter amended, or which is imposed by or for a port district or public utility district." (RCW 84.04.140)

CRF, LIFT, LRF, and LIPA tax increment financing programs exclude the following from the definition of regular property taxes:

- Property taxes levied by public utility districts for the purpose of making payments of principal and interest on general indebtedness
- State school levy
- Excess levies

LRF, LIFT, and LIPA: Exclude funds from levy lid lifts (RCW 84.55.050) that are levied for a specific purpose.

LRF and LIPA: Exclude property taxes that are specifically excluded through an interlocal agreement between sponsoring local governments and a participating taxing district.

CRF and LIPA: Exclude regular property taxes levied by a port district for the purpose of making payments of principal and interest on general indebtedness.

LIPA only allows the following taxing districts to participate:

- Counties that border Puget Sound having a population of 600,000 or more, and have an established program for the transfer of development rights; and
- Cities that are incorporated with a population plus employment equal to 22,500 or greater within an eligible county.

SLIFA: Excludes the State school levy.

Q. Who can sponsor one of these programs?

CRF: Cities, towns, counties, and port districts
 LIFT: Cities, towns, counties, port districts, and federally recognized Indian tribes
 LRF: Cities, towns, counties, and port districts
 LIPA: Cities
 SLIFA: Cities

Q. Is State or Community Economic Revitalization Board (CERB) approval required for a sponsoring entity to participate in the "property tax only" portion of these programs?

 A. CRF: No approval required. LIFT: Approval is required by CERB; however, applications are currently not being accepted. LRF: No approval required. LIPA: No approval required. SLIFA: No approval required.

Q. How are local property tax increment revenues or property tax allocation revenues measured?

A. CRF: Property tax revenue from regular levies is distributed based on 75 percent of any increase in the assessed value of the increment area.

LIFT and LRF: Property tax revenue from regular levies is distributed based on 75 percent of the assessed value of new construction and improvements initiated after the creation of the program, and the value of conversion or rehabilitation that is treated as new construction under chapter 84.55 RCW. If the entire building is new construction, 75 percent of any increase in value of that structure is also included in the property tax allocation revenue value in subsequent years. If the new construction is not representing an entire building, any increase in value above the original new construction amount is not included in the property tax allocation revenue value in subsequent years.

LIPA: Property tax revenue from regular levies is distributed based on the sponsoring city ratio multiplied by 75 percent of the assessed value of new construction and improvements initiated after the creation of the program, and the value of conversion or rehabilitation that is treated as new construction under chapter 84.55 RCW. If the entire building is new construction, the amount resulting from the sponsoring city ratio multiplied by 75 percent of any increase in value of that structure is also included in the property tax allocation revenue value for subsequent years. If the new construction is not representing an entire building, any increase in value above the original new construction amount is not included in the property tax allocation revenue value for subsequent years.

SLIFA: Property tax revenue from regular levies is distributed based on 100 percent of the regular levies, excluding the State school levy.

Q. When are property taxes distributed to the sponsoring jurisdiction?

A. CRF: Distribution begins in the calendar year after the increment area is created and continues until property tax revenues are no longer obligated to pay the costs of the public improvements.

LIFT: Distribution begins in the second calendar year following the approval by CERB and continues until property tax revenues are no longer obligated to pay the costs of the public improvements.

LRF: Distribution begins in the second calendar year following the creation of a revitalization area by a sponsoring local government and continues until property tax revenues are no longer obligated to pay the costs of the public improvements.

LIPA: Distribution begins in the second calendar year following the creation of a local infrastructure project area by a sponsoring city and continues until property tax revenues are no longer obligated to pay the costs of the public improvements <u>or</u> until the final termination date which ranges from 10-25 years after the date of the first distribution of local property tax allocation revenues, whichever is earlier.

SLIFA: Distribution begins in the calendar year following the passage of the city's ordinance.

Q. Does a taxing district have the option to either fully participate or partially participate in LRF and LIPA?

A. LRF: Yes. Legislation adopted in 2010 allows a taxing district to only partially participate by providing a specific amount of money for a specific amount of time to the

sponsoring local government through an interlocal agreement. Or, a taxing district can allow only one or more, but not all, of its regular property tax levies to be used for the calculation of local property tax allocation revenues through an interlocal agreement.

LIPA: Yes. If taxing districts (the county) wants to partially participate by allowing one or more, but not all, of its regular property tax levies to be used, it may exclude levies through an interlocal agreement with the sponsoring city.

The intent of this section of the manual is to offer general information concerning these different programs. Additional information about generating revenue through sales and use tax, and property tax can be found at the Department of Revenue web site <u>http://www.dor.wa.gov</u>, search for "tax increment financing."

6.12 Omitted Property

According to RCW <u>84.40.080</u>, when property has been omitted from the assessment roll, an assessor must, upon discovery of omitted property, place the property on the assessment roll at the value for the year in which it was omitted, or if not then valued, at such value as the assessor shall determine for the year in which it was omitted. However, RCW <u>84.40.085</u> restricts the placement of omitted property on the assessment roll to *"three years preceding the year in which the omission is discovered."*

Omitted property should be taxed at the levy rate of the year in which the property was omitted. Taxes from omitted property are to be paid one year from the due date for taxes on the current year's assessment roll. This process is separate from the levy process, and the assessor should not reduce the levies by the taxes collected on the omitted assessments. Also, the assessor should not adjust the assessed values and the highest lawful levies for the years in which the property was omitted.

APPENDIX A – **Definitions and Terminology**

The following definitions/terminologies are taken from specific property tax statutes, property tax rules, bulletins, advisories, or Black's Law Dictionary:

	- A -
Ad valorem tax Additional tax (Current Use)	A tax based on the value of property. The difference between the property tax paid as open space land, farm and agricultural land, or timber land and the amount of property tax otherwise due and payable for the seven years last past had the land not been so classified; plus interest upon the amounts of such additional tax paid at the same statutory rate charged on delinquent property taxes from the dates on which such additional tax could have been paid without penalty if the land had been assessed without penalty if the land had been assessed without regard to classification. RCW 84.34.108
Additional tax (Historic Property)	"Additional taxes, interest and penalties: (a) The cost multiplied by the levy rate in each year the property was subject to special valuation; plus (b) interest on the amounts of the additional tax at the statutory rate charged on delinquent property taxes from the dates on which the additional tax could have been paid without penalty if the property had not been valued as historic property under <u>chapter 84.26</u> <u>RCW</u> ; plus (c) a penalty equal to twelve percent of the amount determined in (a) and (b)." <u>RCW 84.26.090</u> WAC 458-15-015
Administrative Refunds	 It is when an ad valorem tax paid before or after delinquency is refunded for one of the following reasons: (1) Paid more than once. (2) Paid as a result of manifest error in description. (3) Paid as a result of a clerical error in extending the tax rolls. (4) Paid as a result of other clerical errors in listing property. (5) Paid with respect to improvements which did not exist on assessment date. (6) Paid under levies or statutes adjudicated to be illegal or unconstitutional. (7) Paid as a result of mistake, inadvertence, or lack of knowledge by any person exempted or partially exempted from paying real property taxes. (8) Paid or overpaid as a result of mistake, inadvertence, or lack of knowledge by either a public official or employee or by any person paying the same with respect to real property in which the person paying the same has no legal interest. (9) Paid on the basis of an assessed valuation which was appealed to the county board of equalization and ordered reduced by the board.

	 (10) Paid on the basis of an assessed valuation which was appealed to the state board of tax appeals and ordered reduced by the board. PROVIDED, That the amount refunded under subsections (9) and (10) shall only be for the difference between the tax paid on the basis of the appealed valuation and the tax payable on the valuation adjusted in accordance with the board's order. (11) Paid as a state property tax levied upon property, the assessed value of which has been established by the state board of tax appeals for the year of such levy: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the amount refunded shall only be for the difference between the state property tax paid and the amount of state property tax that would, when added to all other property taxes within the 1 percent limitation of the state constitution equal 1 percent of the assessed value established by the board.
	(12) Paid on the basis of an assessed valuation which was adjudicated to be unlawful or excessive: PROVIDED, That the amount refunded shall be for the difference between the amount of
	tax payable on the basis of the assessed valuation determined as a result of the preceding.
	 (13) Paid on property acquired under a tax lien. (<u>RCW 84.69.020</u>) (14) Paid on the basis of an assessed valuation that was reduced
	under <u>RCW 84.48.065</u>.(15) Paid on the basis of an assessed valuation that was reduced
	under <u>RCW 84.40.039</u> . (16) Abated under <u>RCW 84.70.010</u> .
Advance tax	Tax collected on personal property, which is to be sold, moved, or
(Quick collect)	liquidated. The tax is calculated and collected on current year levy, based on new value. <u>RCW 84.56.070</u>
Advisory value	The true and fair value determinations by department appraisers or auditors made at the request of the county assessor. The value made by them shall not in any manner be binding upon the assessor.
AGO	RCW 84.41.110 WAC 458-53-020 Attorney General's Opinion.
Annexation	The act of a taxing district taking in a part of another area.
Anticipated taxes	Any person filing a plat subsequent to May 31 in any year and prior to the date of collection of taxes shall deposit with the county treasurer a sum equal to the product of the county assessor's latest
	valuation on unimproved property in such subdivision multiplied by the current year's dollar rate increased by 25 percent on the property platted. This amount is sometimes referred to as an advance tax. <u>RCW 58.08.040</u>
Appeal Board (State)	Means the State Board of Tax Appeals. For more information, please see State Board of Tax Appeals
Appraisal	An estimate of value.

Assess	(1) To estimate property value as a basis of taxation.
	(2) To fix or determine, e.g., by a court or commission, the
	compensation due to a property owner for the taking of real property.
Assessed value (AV)	The value of property placed on the assessment rolls for property tax
	purposes. In the State of Washington, assessed value may not always
	be the true and fair market value. <u>RCW 84.04.020</u> and <u>RCW</u>
	84.04.030
Assessment	(1) The official valuation of property for ad valorem taxation.
	(2) A single charge levied against a parcel of real estate to defray
	the cost of a public improvement that presumably will benefit only
	the properties it serves, e.g., assessment for the installation of
	sidewalks, curbs, or sewer or water lines. See also Special
	Assessment.
	(3) An official determination of the amount to be paid by or to the
	owners of real estate to defray the cost of a public improvement that
	is presumed to benefit the properties it serves in an amount at least
	equal to the cost of the improvement, e.g., assessment of benefits and
	damages for public sewer or water lines.
Assessment base	See Property Tax Base.
	1 .
Assessment cycle	The cycle during which all property in an assessment (area) district must be reassessed.
Assessment date	All taxable real and personal property is subject to valuation at noon
Assessment date	on January 1 of the assessment year for taxes collectable the
	following year except if the law specifically states otherwise. The
	greatest exception is new construction, which is to be placed on the
	assessment rolls by August 31st, with reference to value on July 31st
	of that year. When a mobile home first becomes subject to taxation,
	the valuation of the mobile home is as of the July 31st immediately
	preceding the date that the mobile home is placed on the assessment
	roll, and listed by August 31 of that year. (<u>RCW 36.21.070</u> through
	<u>36.21.090</u>)
Assessment date	All real and personal property in this state that is subject to taxation
	shall be listed and assessed every year, with reference to its value on
	the first day of January of the year in which it is assessed.
	<u>RCW 84.40.020</u> <u>WAC 458-12-360</u>
Assessment district	Formed to provide a specific service or benefit to lands contained
	within its boundaries. They are empowered to impose an assessment
	to fund district operations or to fund projects that fulfill the purpose
	for which the district was formed.
Assessment process	The discovery, listing, and valuation of property for taxation.
Assessment ratio	See Ratio.
Assessment ratio	All property shall be valued at one hundred percent of its true and fair
	value in money and assessed on the same basis unless specifically
	provided otherwise by law. <u>RCW 84.40.030</u>
Assessment year	January 1 through December 31st of any year. The year the property
	is listed and assessed by the county assessor.

AV	The assessment year is the calendar year prior to the year the taxes become due and payable. <u>RCW 84.40.020</u> <u>RCW 84.04.040</u> Assessed value.
- B -	
Banked capacity	The difference between the highest lawful levy that could have been made and the actual levy that was imposed.
Base year	The year prior to the first collection year in a first or second multiyear levy period. (This is for the purpose of a port districts industrial development district levy only.)
Benefit assessment district	See Assessment district.
Board of equalization – County	A county board, independent of the assessor's office that may adjust valuations and hears specific appeals of valuations and decisions made by the assessor. The county governmental authority has the option of either appointing the members or constituting the board. The board shall consist of not less than three or more than seven members. This board shall convene in July and as needed, according to statute. RCW 84.48.010 and WAC 458-14-001
BOE	The county Board of Equalization.
Bond	A form of interest-bearing note used by government to borrow on a
Boundaries	long-term (one year or more). The boundaries of counties, cities and all other taxing districts are set on the first day of August of the year which the levy is made, with some exceptions. (For exceptions, please see RCW <u>84.09.030</u> .)
Boundary change	Any change in taxing district boundaries, for the purpose of property taxation and the levy of property taxes. <u>RCW 84.09.030</u> <u>WAC 458-12-140</u> .
BTA or BOTA	State Board of Tax Appeals
- C -	
Cancellation	Reduction to the tax roll after the roll has been certified for
Certified property tax levy	collection for a specific year. The lawful levy dollar amount certified by the taxing district governing body to the county legislative authority.
Certified property tax rate	The tax rate calculated for the Levy Rate certified levy (budget divided by assessed value):
	$\frac{\text{Budget}}{\text{Assessed Value}} = \text{Rate}$
Chattel	In law, any property other than a freehold or fee estate in land; treated as personal property, although divisible into chattels real and chattels personal.
Chattels personal	Tangible, movable items that generally constitute personal property.
Chattels real	Intangible personal property right that may be created by leases.
Change of use	When land which is classified under chapter 84.34 RCW or chapter

	84.33 RCW for special valuation based on its use and then the use of
	the land is changed. Chapter 84.34 RCW. Chapter 84.33 RCW.
Change of venue	The removal of a suit begun in one county or district to another
(Black's Law	county or district for trial, though the term is also sometimes applied
Dictionary)	to the removal of a suit from one court of the same county or district.
City	A municipal corporation that occupies a definite area and is subject
	to the laws of the state in which it is located.
Classified forest land	Effective July 22, 2001, Classified Forest Land and Designated
	Forest Land were combined into one category. See Designated
	Forest Land.
Compensating tax	Tax calculated on removal from designated forest land classification.
	Chapter 84.33 RCW
Compliance, Notice of	An affidavit on the real estate excise tax form which is signed by the
	new owner/owners at the time of sale or transfer of ownership of
	historic property when they desire the property to continue under that
	respective classification. <u>RCW 84.26.080</u> . <u>WAC 458-15-070</u> .
Composite property tax	Total property taxes levied, excluding the state school levy, on
levy rate	classified and designated forest land, divided by the total assessed
	value of classified and designated forest land.
Consolidated regular levy	The sum of all regular levy rates set for collection exclusive of rate
rate	set for port and public utility districts, emergency medical services
	under RCW <u>84.52.069</u> , and conservation futures under RCW
	84.34.230 and affordable housing.
Consolidated taxing	A combination of all taxing districts whose combined levy for tax
district	purposes makes up the total levy applicable to an individual
	property. <u>WAC 458-12-140</u>
Consolidation	The act of combining two or more taxing districts into one taxing
	district.
Constitutional 1 percent	The levy limit established by <u>Article VII</u> , section 2 of the
limit	Washington Constitution. Stating that taxes may not exceed 1
	percent (\$10.00 per \$1,000 of A.V.) of the true and fair value of the
	property.
Contiguous	Land sharing a common boundary or edge or point. Even if the
	property is divided by a road it is still considered contiguous.
	<u>RCW 84.34.020</u>
Corporeal property	Tangible property.
Cost method	One of three professional appraisal methods used to value property.
	This method considers what it would cost to replace an existing
	structure with a similar one that serves the same purpose. The cost
	method is also widely used in new construction valuation.
Coterminous	Having the same boundaries or limits.
County	The largest division of local government in all states except
	Louisiana and Alaska, where the comparable units are parish and
	borough, respectively.
County commissioner	The term county commissioners when used in Title 36 or other
	provision of law shall include the governmental authority

County governmental authority County legislative	empowered to so act under the provisions of a charter adopted by any county of the state. <u>RCW 36.32.005</u> The board of county commissioners or county legislative body as established under Home Rule Charter. The county commissioners, or in a case of a home rule charter
authority	county, the governmental authority empowered to so act. WAC 458-18-510
County recording authority	The county auditor or the county recording authority as authorized under Home Rule Charter. RCW 84.04.045 WAC 458-15-015
Coupon	The interest document specifying the amount of interest and date of payment, attached to a bond or coupon warrant.
Coupon warrant	A warrant payable to the bearer with interest coupons attached. When issued, constitutes a general obligation of the district.
Current assessment year	The year the property is listed and valued by the county assessor.
Current tax year	The year the taxes are due and payable.
Current use	Present use of the land.
Current use	Present use of the land. Not necessarily its highest and best use. Chapter 84.34 RCW.
Current use assessment	Special assessment of land under the Open Space Act. Please see Open Space.
- D -	

Deferred taxes	A retired person qualifying under RCW <u>84.36.381</u> through <u>84.36.389</u> may elect to defer payment of special assessments and/or real property taxes on his/her residence an amount of up to 80 percent of their equity. DOR pays the "deferred" taxes in exchange for a lien position; taxes are repaid to DOR later. <u>RCW 84.38.010</u> and <u>WAC 458-18-010</u> . Or, the Limited Income Deferral allows property owners to defer their 2 nd half property tax under chapter 84.37 RCW. The application must be submitted annually to the assessor's office.
Delinquent assessments	Assessment remaining unpaid on and after the due date for which a penalty for non-payment is attached.
Delinquent interest	Penalty for non-payment of a tax or assessment by due date. <u>RCW 84.56.020</u>
Department	Department means the Department of Revenue of the state of Washington. <u>RCW 84.04.047</u>
Designated forest land	Land which is devoted primarily to growing and harvesting timber. The land must total twenty or more acres and may be one parcel or multiple contiguous parcels. Designated Forest Land means the land only, and does not include a residential homesite. Chapter 84.33 RCW
Destroyed property	If real or personal property is destroyed in whole or in part in a calendar year, or if it is in an area declared to be a disaster area, the assessed value may be reduced for that assessment year to the true and fair market value that remains after the destruction. The loss

	must be greater than 20 percent. Under certain conditions, the taxes collected during the year may be abated proportionately. RCW 36.21.080 and RCW 84.70.010
Disputed value	Generally used in describing highly valued property whose valuation dispute may have a significant impact on a taxing district's levy. Whenever any property value or claim for exemption or cancellation of a property assessment is appealed to the state board of tax appeals or to the courts, the difference between the values that are asserted by the taxpayer and the assessor is considered the disputed value. When that disputed value exceeds <u>1/4 of 1 percent</u> of the total assessed value of property in the county, the assessor shall use only that portion of the total value which is not in controversy for purposes of computing the levy rates and extending the tax on the tax roll, unless the state board of tax appeals has issued its determination at the time of extending taxes. RCW <u>84.52.018</u>
District	For taxation, it is a unit of local government with the authority to levy taxes and issue bonds to finance schools, parks, sewers, etc. WAC 458-18-510.
DNR	Department of Natural Resources
DOR	Department of Revenue
Drainage	A system of drains, e.g., tiles, pipes, conduits, designed to remove surface or subsurface water or waste water and sewage.
Drainage district	A unit of local government set up to construct and operate a drainage system for the area, usually to achieve a higher and better use of the land.
DSHS	Department of Social and Health Services
- E -	
Eminent domain, Power of	The right of government to take private property for public use (usually by purchase).
Emergency medical	Districts created specifically to provide emergency medical care or
service districts	emergency medical services. RCW <u>84.52.069</u>
EMS	Emergency Medical Service. EMS levies may be excess or regular levies.
Equalization	The process in which a government body attempts to ensure that all property under its jurisdiction is assessed at true and fair market value.
ESD	Educational Service District Not a taxing district, but a regional administrative agency between the local school districts and the Superintendent of Public Instruction.
Ex officio	By virtue of the office.
Excess levy	Levy of additional taxes by any taxing district over and above the regular/statutory rate. Approved by the electors at a special or general election. Voter approved levies in accordance with RCW <u>84.52.052</u> ; this does not include the EMS, Port, and PUD districts.

	RCW <u>84.52.052</u>
Excess levy	Levy of additional taxes by any taxing district over and above the
	regular/statutory rate. Approved by the electors at a special or
	general election. This does not include the Emergency Medical
	Service (EMS), Port, or Public Utility (PUD) districts.
Exemption	All property is subject to taxation, unless specifically exempted by
	law. The department of revenue administers nonprofit exemptions
	(hospitals, churches, schools, etc.). Exemptions that are
	administered by the assessor are senior citizen, head-of-family
	(personal property), historical property, and the remodel exemption.
	Chapter 84.36 RCW.
Export	An export is an article that is sent, taken or carried out (Black's Law
	Dictionary) of a state destined to a foreign country. (Rules relating
	to the Revenue Act of 1935, Washington state tax commission, p.
	135.)

- F -	
Farm and agricultural land FBC	Land devoted primarily to the production of livestock and agricultural commodities, etc. <u>RCW 84.34.020</u> Fire Benefit Charge
Fiscal year	For property tax purposes, the assessment year and fiscal year are both January 1^{st} through December 31^{st} in each year. RCW <u>84.04.040</u>
FLAV	Forest Land Assessed Value
Floating home	A building on a float used in whole or in part for human habitation as a single family dwelling, which is not designed for self propulsion by mechanical means or for propulsion by means of wind, and which is on the property tax rolls of the county in which it is located. RCW 82.45.032.
Foreign commerce	Means that commerce, commercial intercourse, traffic or trade which involves the purchase, sale or exchange of property and its transportation, or the transportation of persons, or the transportation of communications or electrical energy, from a state or territory of the United States to a foreign country, or from a foreign country to a state or territory of the United States. It includes fish, seafood, or other products originating on the high seas beyond the territorial limits of the state. (Rules relating to the Revenue Act of 1935, Washington state tax commission, p. 135.)
Forest land	"Forest land" is synonymous with "designated forest land" and means any parcel of land that is twenty or more acres or multiple parcels of land that are contiguous and total twenty or more acres that is or are devoted primarily to growing and harvesting timber. Designated forest land means the land only and does not include a residential homesite. <u>Chapter 84.33 RCW</u> .
Forest land	Means all land in any contiguous ownership of twenty or more acres which is primarily devoted to and used for growing and harvesting

	timber and means the land only. Also see Open Space (Timber Land) (RCW 84.33.035)
Forest land assessed	For purposes of computing the 2009 distribution, the FLAV is the
value (FLAV)	January 1, 2007, assessed value of classified and designated forest
	land and reclassified 1931 Reforestation Land in the county and on
	the 2008 tax rolls.
Fund	A self-balancing set of accounts that records revenues together with
	all related liabilities which are segregated for the purpose of carrying on specific activities.
Funding bond	A general obligation bond issued to cancel the outstanding
	indebtedness of warrants or bonds of waterworks or other public utilities that were payable only from the income of those utilities.

- G -	
Gender, Number and General Obligation Bond (GO Bond)	Every word importing the singular number only may be extended to or embrace the plural number, and every word importing the plural number may be applied and limited to the singular number, and every word importing the masculine gender only may be extended and applied to females as well as males. <u>RCW 84.04.065</u> . Any bond, note, warrant, certificate of indebtedness or other obligation of a public body which constitutes indebtedness within the meaning of the constitutional debt limitation. <u>RCW 39.53.010</u> . A bond secured by pledge of the issuer's full faith, credit, and taxing power.
- H -	
Head of family exemption	An exemption of \$15,000 of value of personal property owned by a head of family and used for business purposes as of January 1, 2007. Prior to this date, the exemption amount was \$3,000. This

	Prior to this date, the exemption amount was \$3,000. This
	exemption is not allowed for partnerships and/or corporations. RCW
	84.36.110.
Highest and best use	Basis for valuing property for assessment purposes. Highest and
-	best use is the most profitable likely use for which a property can be
	put. It is the use, which will yield the highest return on the owner's
	investment.
Historic district	An area designated to retain and preserve its historic quality.
Historic property	Real Property together with improvements thereon, except property
	listed in a register primarily for objects buried below ground, which
	is: (1) listed in a local register of historic places created by a
	comprehensive ordinance, certified by the secretary of the interior;
	or (2) listed in the national register of historic place.
	RCW 84.26.020. WAC 458-15-015
Householder	Every person, married or single, who resides within the state of
	Washington being the owner or holder of an estate or having a house
	or place of abode, either as owner or lessee. RCW 84.04.050.
	1

- I -	
Import	An import is an article, which comes from a foreign country (not from a state, territory, or possession of the United States) or originates on the high seas and is brought into the taxing jurisdiction of a state. (Rules relating to the Revenue Act of 1935, Washington State Tax Commission, p. 135.)
Improvement	"Improvement" means any valuable change in or addition to real property, including the subdivision or segregation of parcels of real property or the merger of parcels of real property. (WAC 458-19- $005(2)(i)$.) Commonly used to describe the buildings and structures added to land.
Income method	One of three professional appraisal methods used to value property. This method is used primarily to value business property where the property tends to be worth its income producing potential
Indicated personal property ratio	The sum of the actual total county assessed values is divided by the sum of the indicated market values to determine the county indicated personal property ratio. WAC 458-53-160.
Indicated real property ratio	The sum total real property assessed and true and fair values, forest land assessed and true and fair values, and current use assessed and true and fair values. WAC 458-53-135.
Intercounty rural library district	A municipal corporation organized to provide library service for all areas outside of incorporated cities and towns within two or more counties: PROVIDED, That any city or town with a population of one hundred thousand or less at the time of annexation may be included therein as provided in RCW <u>27.12.360</u> through <u>27.12.390</u> .
Interstate Interstate commerce	Refers to goods in transit to this state from another state. Includes, but is not limited to, that commerce, commercial intercourse, traffic, or trade which involves the purchase, sale or exchange of property and its transportation, or the transportation of persons, from one state or territory of the United States to another. (Rules relating to the Revenue Act of 1935, Washington state tax commission, p. 135.)
Intrastate	Refers to goods in transit from one point in this state to another point within this state. WAC $458-12-115$.
IPD	Implicit price deflator, a measure of inflation used in the calculation of levy limits.
Irrigation	The artificial application of water to the soil for full crop production; used in arid regions or when rainfall is not sufficient.
Irrigation district	An agency established by local government that has the authority to implement and operate an irrigation system for the district and to levy taxes to finance its operations.
Island library district	A municipal corporation organized to provide library service for all areas outside of incorporated cities and towns on a single island only, when it's not the only area of the county, and in counties composed entirely of islands and having a population of less than

	twenty-five thousand at the time the library district was created: PROVIDED, That any city or town with a population of one hundred thousand or less at the time of annexation may be included therein as provided in RCW $27.12.360$ through $27.12.390$.
- J -	
Joint taxing district	A district that lies in more than one county, such as a jointly supported school district. (Also known as a split district.)
Judgment	An amount to be paid or collected by a governmental unit as the result of a court decision, including condemnation awards in payment for private property taken for public use.
July board	Nickname for the county Board of Equalization. The BOE convenes annually on the 15 th day of July.
Junior taxing districts	All taxing districts other than the state, county, county roads, city, port, and public utility districts.

- K -

- L -	
Land	The soil with everything on it and under it.
Land use code	The identification of each real property parcel by numerical digits as
	representations of the major use of the property. The Land Use
	Code is derived from the Standard Land Use Coding Manual as
	prepared by the Federal Bureau of Public Roads and includes use
Lease for life	classifications specified by state law. <u>WAC 458-53-020</u> A lease that terminates upon the demise of the lessee.
	WAC 458-16A-100.
Legislative authority	Government authority of a city, town, or county.
Levy	Verb: To impose taxes, assessments or charges for support of
	governmental activities.
	Noun: The total amount of taxes, assessments or charges imposed
	by a governmental unit
Levy code area	See Tax Code Area description.
Levy limit	The restriction on the amount that a district's property tax levy may increase over the previous year.
	Districts with population below 10,000 – The levy limit for a district of this size is 101 percent.
	Districts with population at or above 10,000 - The levy limit for a
	taxing district of this size is determined by the need of the district for
	funds above the rate of inflation (Implicit Price Deflator, IPD). The
	limit factor for districts that have a substantial need for funding
	above the IPD is the lesser of the limit factor authorized by RCW
	<u>84.55.0101</u> or 101 percent. For all other districts of this size, the
	limit factor is the lesser of 101 percent or 100 plus the IPD.
	The levy for a taxing district in any year shall be set so that the

Levy rate	regular property taxes payable in the following year shall not exceed the limit factor times the highest amount that could have lawfully been levied since 1985 plus an additional dollar amount calculated by multiplying the increase in assessed value resulting from new construction, improvements to property, solar, biomass, geothermal facilities, if the facility is not state assessed, and any increase in the assessed value of state assessed property times the levy rate of that district for the preceding year. The rate necessary to raise the amount of taxes for any taxing district within the county. Expressed in dollars and cents per one thousand dollars assessed value and are calculated by dividing the total amount of the authorized levy of a taxing district by the total assessed value of that district. Also see Certified Property Tax Levy Rate.
LID	Local improvement district
Lid-lift	A ballot measure, wherein the voters authorize the district to
	increase their levy rate beyond the levy limit. <u>RCW 84.55.050</u> .
Life estate	An estate whose duration is limited to the life of the party holding it
	or of some other person. <u>WAC 458-16A-100</u> .
Local review board	A local body designated by the local legislative authority.
	RCW 84.26.020.
Local improvement	A single charge levied against a parcel of real estate to defray the
district (LID)	cost of a public improvement that presumably will benefit only the
Lot, tract, etc.	properties it serves, e.g., assessment for the installation of sidewalks, curbs, or sewer or water lines. See also Special Assessments. A piece or parcel of real property and piece or parcel of land is any contiguous quantity of land in the possession of, owned by, or recorded as property of the same claimant, person or company.
- M -	
M & O	Maintenance and operations
Maintenance assessments	Special assessments for districts that provide continuous benefit to
(dike, flood control,	the property owners and are receipted as ad valorem taxes; however,
drainage, irrigation)	the due date and delinquent interest differs. The first half of full
	assessment is due on or before April 30, and the second half is due
	on or before October 31. <u>RCW 85.08.480</u> , <u>86.09.493</u> , and
	87.03.270.
Maintenance assessments	These special assessments provide continuous benefit to the property
(weed, rodents, pests,	owners and are receipted in the same manner as ad valorem taxes
mosquitoes)	with the same due dates and delinquent interest rates.
-	<u>RCW 17.04.250</u> .
Manifest error	An error in listing or assessment which does not involve a
	revaluation of property. <u>WAC 458-14-005</u> (13). Correction of these
	errors would not require appraisal judgment.
Major taxing districts	State, county, city and road districts. Also referred to as Senior
	Districts.

Market comparison method	One of the three professional appraisal methods used by assessors in valuing property. In this method sales are used to provide estimates of value for similar properties. This method is also called the Sales Comparison Method and most residential property is valued this way.
Market value Mergers of taxing districts	See True and Fair Market Value. For levy rate calculation purposes, it is the same thing as a consolidation. The only difference is that in a merger, the individual taxing districts that combine retain their commissioners, while one commissioner board is created in a consolidation. For intercounty mergers, the county with the district with the highest assessed value should set the levy rate.
Mobile home	Or manufactured home. A structure, designed and constructed to be transportable in one or more sections, and is built on a permanent chassis, and designed to be used as a dwelling with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities that include plumbing, heating, and electrical systems contained therein. RCW 82.50.010. RCW 46.04.302.
Modular home	A factory-assembled structure designed primarily for use as a dwelling when connected to the required utilities that include plumbing, heating, and electrical systems contained therein. It does not contain its own running gear, and it must be mounted on a permanent foundation. RCW 46.04.303.
Money, moneys	Money or moneys shall be held to mean gold and silver coin, gold and silver certificates, treasury notes, United States notes, and bank notes.
Municipality	A district having powers of local self-government. City, town, etc., having its own self-government.
- N -	
Net cash rental	Average rental paid on an annual basis, in cash, for the land being appraised and other farm and agricultural land of similar quality and similarly situated that is available for lease for a period of at least three years to any reliable person without unreasonable restrictions on its use for production of agricultural crops. <u>RCW 84.34.065</u> .
New construction	Means the construction or alteration of any property for which a building permit was issued, or should have been issued, under <u>chapter 19.27</u> , <u>19.27A</u> , or <u>19.28 RCW</u> or other laws providing for building permits, which results in an increase in the value of the property. <u>WAC 458-19-005</u> .
Notice of change of value	A notice mailed by the assessor to the taxpayer when there is a change in the true and fair value of real property (land and/or improvements) or a change in value of land in open space
Notice of compliance	classification. <u>RCW 84.40.045</u> . WAC <u>458-12-360</u> An affidavit on the real estate excise tax form which is signed by the new owner/owners at the time of sale or transfer of ownership of

	historic property when they desire the property to continue under that respective classification. RCW 84.26.080
	1
Notice of continuance	An affidavit on the real estate excise tax form or a separate form
	which is signed by the new owner/owners at the time of sale or
	transfer of ownership when classified land (open space, forest land
	or farm and agricultural land) is desired to continue under the
	respective classification. Chapters <u>82.45</u> , <u>84.33</u> , and <u>84.34</u> RCW
	and Chapters <u>458-30</u> and <u>458-40</u> WAC
Number and gender	Every word importing the singular number only may be extended to
C C	or embrace the plural number, and every word importing the plural number may be applied and limited to the singular number, and
	every word importing the masculine gender only may be extended and applied to females as well as males. <u>RCW 84.04.065</u> .

- 0 -	
Oath/swear	"Oath" may be held to mean affirmation and the word "swear" may be held to mean affirm. RCW 84.04.070.
Omitted personal property	Personal property omitted from the assessment roll. It shall not include personalty that was listed but improperly valued. RCW 84.40.080. WAC 458-12-050.
Omitted real property	Real property omitted from the assessment roll for any preceding year at the value for that year. (Limitation of no more than three assessment years from the year of discovery.) <u>RCW 84.40.080</u> . <u>WAC 458-12-050</u> .
Omitted value	All personalty that was assessed at less than market value due to inaccurate reporting by the taxpayer or person reporting said property. <u>RCW 84.40.080</u> . <u>WAC 458-12-050</u> .
Open space/Current use	Land designated for non-building uses, typically of three types:
Assessment	Farm and Agricultural land, Timber Land, and Open Space Land. If qualified the land may benefit from reduced assessments Chapter 84.34 RCW
Open space land	"Open space land" means (a) any land area so designated by an official comprehensive land use plan adopted by any city or county and zoned accordingly, or (b) any land area, the preservation of which in its present use would (i) conserve and enhance natural or scenic resources, or (ii) protect streams or water supply, or (iii) promote conservation of soils, wetlands, beaches or tidal marshes, or (iv) enhance the value to the public of abutting or neighboring parks, forests, wildlife preserves, nature reservations or sanctuaries or other open space, or (v) enhance recreation opportunities, or (vi) preserve historic sites, or (vii) preserve visual quality along highway, road, and street corridors or scenic vistas, or (viii) retain in its natural state tracts of land not less than one acre situated in an urban area and open to public use on such conditions as may be reasonably required by the legislative body granting the open space classification, or (c) any land meeting the definition of farm and agricultural conservation

	land under subsection (8) of this section. As a condition of granting open space classification, the legislative body may not require public access on land classified under (b)(iii) of this subsection for the purpose of promoting conservation of wetlands. <u>RCW 84.34.020</u> .
Open space ratio	The ratio of open space to the total site or the land area improved
	with buildings.
Ordinance	An ordinance of a city or town or resolution or other instrument by which the governing body of the public body exercising any power
	hereunder takes formal action and adopts legislative provisions and matters of some permanency.
Ownership of real	The holding of rights or interests in real estate.
property	

- P -	
Person	Person shall be construed to include firm, company, association, or corporation. <u>RCW 84.04.075</u> .
Personal property	The term personal property is defined in <u>RCW 84.04.080</u> , which should be consulted in any case where it is at all doubtful whether a given piece of property is real or personal.
Personal property	For the purpose of taxation, personal property is all goods, chattels, stocks, estates or moneys, standing timber, etc., items not affixed to the real estate, but used for the purpose of doing business. Personal property also includes boats and mobile homes not affixed to any real estate. Personal property may also include buildings that are owned privately but located on leased government lands. <u>RCW 84.04.080</u> .
Plat	A map or representation of a subdivision, showing thereon the division of a tract or parcel of land into lots, blocks, streets and alleys, or other divisions and dedications. <u>RCW 58.17.020</u> .
Power of eminent domain	The right of government to take private property for public use (usually by purchase).
Property tax	A tax levied on real and personal property, based on value (ad valorem).
Property tax base	The assessed value of all property within a designated area, e.g., an assessment or tax district.
Prorationing of levies	A term meaning the statutory process for reducing local regular property tax levies other than the state levy for K-12 education <u>if</u> the aggregate of those levies exceeds either the aggregate \$5.90 limit or the 1 percent constitutional limit in a specific tax code area.
PTA	Property Tax Advisories—replace PTBs, Property Tax Bulletins.
Public property (exempt)	All property belonging exclusively to the United States, the state, any county or municipal corporation, and all property under a recorded agreement granting immediate possession and use pursuant to RCW 8.04.090, shall be exempt from taxation. All property belonging exclusively to a foreign national government shall be exempt from taxation if such property is used exclusively as an

Public utilities	office or resident for a consul or other official representative of such foreign national government, and if the consul or other official representative is a citizen of such a foreign nation. Generally, property owned by a municipal corporation or a state agency is exempt from property taxes. Property leased by government remains taxable to the owner. Governments may "pay" property tax by agreeing to reimbursements of the owner's tax payments by contract. <u>RCW 84.36.010</u> . Each company doing intercounty or interstate business in this state that is assessed and has values certified to the county assessor by the Department of Revenue. The term "centrally assessed properties" is
Public utility district (PUD)	sometimes used for these properties. The properties consist of power, communication, and transportation companies. <u>RCW 84.12.200</u> . <u>Chapter 458-50 WAC</u> . A district formed to conserve the water and power resources of the state of Washington for the benefit of the people thereof, and to supply public utility services including water and electricity for all uses. <u>Title 54 RCW</u> .
- Q -	
Quick collect	Tax collected on personal property, which is to be sold, moved, or liquidated. The tax is calculated and collected on current year levy, based on new value. <u>RCW 84.56.070</u>
- R -	
Rate	Numerical amount of property taxes to be levied expressed in terms of dollars per \$1,000 of assessed value, e.g., \$1.00 per \$1,000 of assessed value. Sometimes the rate is described without including "per \$1,000 of assessed value."
Ratio	The percentage relationship of real property assessed value to the true and fair value of real property as determined by real property sales, by department appraisals, or by department approved county appraisals, or the percentage relationship of personal property assessed value to the true and fair value of personal property as determined from department audits or from department approved county audits. <u>RCW 84.48.075</u> and <u>WAC 458-53-020</u> .
Ratio study	The Department's annual comparison of the relationship between the county assessed values of real and personal property with the market value of that property as determined by the Department's analysis of sales, appraisals, and/or audits or the comparison of the relationship between the county assessed values of real property classified under chapter <u>84.34</u> RCW (current use) with the current use value of that property as determined by the department. RCW 84.48.075. WAC 458-53-020.
RCW	Revised Code of Washington

Real estate	An identified parcel or tract of land, including improvements, if any. Also see Real Property.
Real property	For purposes of taxation, the term "real property" means the land itself and all buildings, structures or improvements or other fixtures including mobile homes that are permanently fixed in location. RCW 84.04.090
Refund fund	A fund within the county treasury that is used to refund to taxpayers the amount of all taxes held illegal and recoverable by judgments rendered against the county within the preceding twelve months, including legal interest and a proper share of the costs, where allowed by the judgment.
Regular property taxes/	The term "regular property taxes" and the term "regular property tax
regular property tax	levy" shall mean a property tax levy by or for a taxing district which
levies	levy is subject to the aggregate limitation set forth in <u>RCW</u>
	<u>84.52.043</u> and <u>84.52.050</u> , as now or hereafter amended, or which is imposed by or for a port district or a public utility district. RCW 84.04.140.
Rehabilitation	The process of returning a property to a state of utility through repair or alteration, which makes possible an efficient contemporary use while preserving those portions and features of the property which are significant to its architectural and cultural values. RCW 84.26.020.
Resolution	A special or temporary order of a legislative body (requires less legal formality than an ordinance or statute). (See definition of Ordinance.)
Revaluation	The process in which the assessed value of all real property is adjusted, to reflect the market or true and fair value of the property. Revaluation, which consists of a physical inspection of property, occurs every four years, except if a county statistically updates real property values annually. Then physical inspection is required every six years. RCW 84.41.030
Revenue bond	Any bond, note, warrant, certificate of indebtedness, or other obligation for the payment of money issued by a public body or any predecessor of any public body and which is payable from designated revenues or a special fund but excluding any obligation constituting an indebtedness within the meaning of the constitutional debt limitation and any obligation payable solely from special assessments or special assessments and a guaranty fund. RCW 39.53.010.
Road levy shift	A temporary shift of levy capacity (rate) from the county's road levy to the county's current expense levy. Any county is authorized to increase its levy from one dollar and eighty cents to a rate not to exceed two dollars and forty-seven and one-half cents per thousand dollars of assessed value for general county purposes if the total levies for both the county and any road district within the county do not exceed four dollars and five cents

Rural county library district	per thousand dollars of assessed value, and no other taxing district has its levy reduced as a result of the increased county levy. <u>RCW 84.52.043</u> Means a library serving all the area of a county not included within the area of incorporated cities and towns: PROVIDED, that any city or town with a population of one hundred thousand or less at the time of annexation may be included therein as provided in RCW <u>27.12.360</u> through <u>27.12.390</u> .
- S -	
Sales comparison method	See Market Comparison Method.
Sales study	A study of comparable sales within the past five years for appraisal of real property using all factors as to time of sale, location, physical or other factors affecting value as of the assessment date. RCW 84.40.030. Chapter 458-53 WAC.
Sanitary district	An assessment district established with particular reference to improvements (e.g., sewers and sewage disposal plants) that are constructed in the interest of sanitation and health; a municipal corporation organized to secure, preserve, and promote the public health.
Segregation (Seg)	Separation of a tax parcel into two or more pieces.
Senior taxing district	Means the state (for support of common schools), the county, county road, and city or town.
Short plat	The map or representation of a short subdivision. <u>RCW 58.17.020</u> .
Short subdivision	The division or re-division of land into four or fewer lots, tracts, parcels, sites, or divisions for the purpose of sale, lease, or transfer of ownership. <u>RCW 58.17.020</u> .
Situs, taxable personal	Personal property shall be listed and assessed in the county where it
property	is located. <u>RCW 84.44.010</u> . <u>WAC 458-12-115</u>
Situs, taxable real property	The situs of real property is at the place where the property is located. The situs of a possessory interest in real property is at the place where the real property is situated. Where a parcel of real property is located in more than one taxing district the portion lying within a particular district is assessable only in that district. WAC 458-12-055.
Special assessment	The charge or obligation imposed by local government upon real property specially benefited by improvements. WAC 458-18-010
Special districts	Districts created to provide a particular service, e.g., economic development districts, water resource management districts.
Special valuation	The determination of the assessed value of the historic property subtracting, for up to ten years, such cost as is approved by the local review board. <u>RCW 84.26.020</u>
State-assessed property	Intercounty or interstate utilities, railcar companies, and transportation companies valued by the Department of Revenue. These values are equalized using the ratio study. Once these properties are valued and equalized, they are certified (apportioned)

State Board of Tax Appeals (BTA)	to the counties, for placement on the assessment rolls. If a taxpayer is not satisfied with their county's Board of Equalization decision, they can bring their appeal of their assessed value, before the state BTA. It is the job of the BTA to determine the correct value. The BTA also reviews certain property tax
State levy	decisions made by DOR The levy for state taxes as authorized by law not to exceed the lawful limit of \$3.60 per thousand dollars of assessed value, which is adjusted to the state equalized value in accordance with the indicated ratio fixed by DOR. The levy is for the support of Common Schools in the State of Washington. Remember that the state levy is not
State review board	included in the \$5.90 statutory limit. <u>RCW 84.48.080</u> . The advisory council on historic preservation established under <u>chapter 27.34 RCW</u> , or any successor agency designated by the state to act as the state historic preservation review board under federal law. RCW 84.26.020
Statutory dollar rate	The maximum levy rate as set by statute for each type of regular levy. Currently, the aggregate limit is \$5.90.
Stratification	The grouping of the real or personal property assessment records into specific assessed value and/or use categories for ratio sampling and calculation purposes. <u>WAC 458-53-020</u> .
Subdivision	The division of land into five or more lots, tracts, parcels, sites, or divisions for the purpose of sale, lease, or transfer of ownership. This does not include a short subdivision. RCW 58.17.020.
Supplemental	Tax added to the roll after the roll has been certified for a specific year.
Survey	Survey shall mean the locating and monumenting in accordance with sound principles of land surveying, by or under the supervision of a licensed land surveyor, of points or lines which define the exterior boundary or boundaries common to two or more ownerships or which reestablish or restore general land office corners. RCW 58.09.020.
Swear, oath	Oath may be held to mean affirmation, and the word " <i>swear</i> " may be held to mean affirm. RCW 84.04.070.
T	
- T -	
Tangible property	Property that can be perceived by the senses; includes land, fixed improvements, furnishings, merchandise, cash, and other items of working capital used in an enterprise.
TAV	Timber assessed value
Tax/taxes	The word "tax" and its derivatives, "taxes," "taxing," "taxed," "taxation" and so forth shall be held and construed to mean the imposing of burdens upon property in proportion to the value thereof, for the purpose of raising revenue for public purposes. <u>RCW 84.04.100</u> .
Tax base	The unit of value to which the tax rate is applied to determine the tax

Tax code area	due; for property taxes, the assessed valuation of the property within the district. Means a geographical area made up of a unique mix of one or more taxing districts, which is established for the purpose of properly calculating, collecting and distributing taxes. Only one tax code area will have the same combination of taxing districts, except that an additional tax code area made up of the same taxing districts will be temporarily created when one of the taxing districts in the tax code area annexes additional area and the voters of the annexing district have previously authorized a bond levy upon which those taxpayers are still paying, and for which the taxpayers in the annexed area are not responsible. WAC 458-19-005
Tax exemption	Total exemption or freedom from tax granted to educational, charitable, religious, and other nonprofit organizations. Exemptions from personal property tax, such as the head-of-family, the historical property, and the remodel exemptions, are also granted. Also see Exemptions.
Tax levy	In property taxation, the total revenue that will be realized by the tax.
Tax rate	See Certified Property Tax Levy Rate.
Tax roll	The official list of all taxpayers subject to property tax, the amounts of their assessments, and the amounts of taxes to be collected by the Treasurer.
Taxable situs –	Personal property shall be listed and assessed in the county where it
personalty	is situated. The personal property pertaining to the business of a merchant or of a manufacturer shall be listed in the town or place where the business is carried. <u>RCW 84.44.010</u> , <u>WAC 458-12-115</u> , and <u>WAC 458-12-120</u> .
Taxable situs – real	The situs of real property is at the place where the property is
property	located. The situs of a possessory interest in real property is at the place where the real property is situated. Where a parcel of real property is located in more than one taxing district the portion lying within a particular district is assessable only in that district. WAC 458-12-055.
Taxable value	According to RCW <u>84.04.020</u> taxable value should be construed to mean assessed value, when used in the statutes. Please see Assessed Value for a definition. Note: In the case of partial exemptions, taxable and assessed value would not mean the same thing. For example, if a house with an assessed value of \$100,000 has exemptions worth \$30,000, the taxable value would equal \$70.000
Taxation	taxable value would equal \$70,000. The right of government to raise revenue through assessments on valuable goods, products, and rights.
Taxing district	"Taxing district" shall be held and construed to mean and include the state and any county, city, town, port district, school district, road district, metropolitan park district, water-sewer district or other municipal corporation, now or hereafter existing, having the power

Taxing district	or authorized by law to impose burdens upon property within the district in proportion to the value thereof, for the purpose of obtaining revenue for public purposes, as distinguished from municipal corporations authorized to impose burdens, or for which burdens may be imposed, for such purposes, upon property in proportion to the benefits accruing thereto. RCW <u>84.04.120</u> . <u>WAC 458-12-140</u> . <u>WAC 458-18-510</u> . A political subdivision for one or more assessment districts where a governmental unit has the authority to levy tax.
Taxing district boundaries	See Boundaries.
Taxpayer	Taxpayer shall mean any individual, corporation, association, partnership, trust, or estate whose property has been or will be assessed for property tax purposes according to <u>Title 84 RCW</u> . <u>WAC 458-18-510</u> .
TCA	Tax code area
Timber	"Timber" means forest trees, standing or down, on privately or publicly owned land, and except as provided in <u>RCW 84.33.170</u> includes Christmas trees and short-rotation hardwoods. <u>RCW 84.33.035</u>
Timber assessed value	A figure computed annually by the Department of Revenue based on
(TAV)	a statutory formula (<u>RCW 84.33.035</u> [18]). Briefly, the annual harvest value multiplied by the county timber tax rate (4.0 percent) divided by the county composite tax rate.
Timber land	Any parcel of land that is five or more acres or multiple parcels of land that are contiguous and total five or more acres which is or are devoted primarily to the growth and harvest of timber for commercial purposes. Timber land means the land only. RCW 84.34.020(3)
Timber land	Please see Open Space (Timber Land)
Town	Technically, a territorial quasi-corporation, e.g., a New England town, or a political subdivision of the state or county, e.g., townships; commonly, an urban community; sometimes applied to any form of municipal corporation.
Tract, lot	"Tract" or "lot," and "piece or parcel of real property," and "piece or parcel of lands" shall each be held to mean any contiguous quantity of land in the possession of, owned by, or recorded as the property of the same claimant, person, or company. <u>RCW 84.04.130</u> .
Trending	Trending consists of adjusting the sale price of a property or the appraisal value from the time of sale or appraisal to a specific point in time, which is the January 1 assessment date.
True and fair value	True and fair value is that value expressed in terms paid in a market transaction - willing buyer, willing seller, both buyer and seller knowledgeable of the uses to which the property can be put to, neither under duress. True and fair value is important since this is the value that the

constitutional 1 percent levy limitation is based upon. <u>RCW 84.40.030</u>. <u>RCW 84.34.065</u>. <u>WAC 458-07-030</u>.

- U -	
Uniformity	All taxes shall be uniform upon the same class of property within the territorial limits of the authority levying the tax and shall be levied and collected for public purposes only. (Article VII, Section 1, State Constitution.) The county commissioners are the authority that levies the tax (not individual taxing districts) in the county, and all property that comes within their jurisdiction must be uniformly valued and assessed. This rule firmly prohibits the use of varying assessment ratios within the confines of the county borders. The assessor must value all real and personal property at its fair market value and then apply the same or a uniform assessment ratio thereto. (Carroll Barlow, Snohomish County Assessor v. Washington State Tax Commission (1967).)
Use classification	Property that is assessed as open space land, or designated forest land.
Utility local improvement district (ULID)	See Local Improvement District (LID).

- V -	
Value/valuation (Black's Law Dictionary)	Relationship between a thing desired and a potential purchaser. Volume of goods, commodities, service a thing will command in exchange. It exists in the minds of men (people create value). Value is related to and influenced by need, utility, scarcity, and purchasing power.
Valuation	The process of estimating the market value of an identified interest or interests in a specific parcel or parcels of real estate as of a given date.
- W -	
WAC	Washington Administrative Code
- X Y Z -	

APPENDIX B – Reference Section

B.1 Washington	State Constitution
Article VII	Revenue and Taxation
B.2 Chapter 458-	19 WAC – Property Tax Levies, Rates, and Limits
WAC 458-19-005	Definitions.
WAC 458-19-010	Levy limit and levy rate calculations.
WAC 458-19-020	Levy limit – Method of calculation.
WAC 458-19-025	Restoration of regular levy.
WAC 458-19-030	Levy limit – Consolidation of districts.
WAC 458-19-035	Levy limit – Annexation.
<u>WAC 458-19-040</u>	Levy limit – Newly formed taxing district.
WAC 458-19-045	Levy limit – Removal of limit (lid-lift).
WAC 458-19-050	Port district levies.
WAC 458-19-055	Levy limit – Proration of earmarked funds.
WAC 458-19-060	Emergency medical service levy.
WAC 458-19-065	Levy limit – Protection of future levy capacity.
<u>WAC 458-19-070</u>	Procedure to adjust consolidated levy rate for taxing districts when the statutory aggregate dollar rate limit is exceeded.
WAC 458-19-075	Constitutional one percent levy limit calculation.
WAC 458-19-080	City annexed by fire protection and/or library districts.
WAC 458-19-085	Refunds – Procedures – Applicable limits.
<u>WAC 458-19-550</u>	State levy – Apportionment between counties.

B.3 Property Tax	Advisories
<u>PTA 1.1.2009</u>	Specific Questions Related to Administration of Property Taxes Under I-695.
<u>PTA 2.1.2009</u>	Property Tax Bulletins Cancelled.
<u>PTA 4.2.2009</u>	Specific Question Pertaining to the Administration and Qualification of the Land on which a Residence is Sited for Property Classified as Farm and Agricultural Land Under Chapter <u>84.34</u> RCW.

<u>PTA 5.1.2009</u>	Specific Question Pertaining to Land Classified as Farm and Agricultural Land Under Chapter <u>84.34</u> RCW, when the Land Qualifies for Classification because of the Commercial Agricultural Activity Produced from Perennial Plantings.
PTA 6.1.2009	Property Taxability of Motor Vehicles
PTA 7.1.2009	Sales Tax as an Element of Value
PTA 8.1.2009	Appraisal of Bed and Breakfast Establishments.
PTA 9.1.2009	Assessment of Supplies.
PTA 10.1.2009	"True Lease" or Security Agreement.
<u>PTA 11.2.2009</u>	Application of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act of 1940 to Property Tax Administration.
PTA 12.1.2009	Classification of Land Used for Christmas Tree Production.
PTA 13.1.2009	Effect of Local Zoning on Nonprofit Exemptions.
PTA 14.2.2009	Transfer or removal of land owned by a federally recognized Indian Tribe classified under chapter 84.33 or 84.34 RCW.
PTA 15.1.2009	Low-Income Housing Valuation

APPENDIX C – Forms and Publications

C.1 Levy Forms and Publications		
Form Number	Title	
62 0055	Voted Bonds and Capital Project Levies – Timber Tax Distribution *	
64-0001	Petition for Property Tax Refund	
64 0004	Levy Limit Calculation for Districts Not Levying Since 1985	
64-0007	Levy Calculation (Highest Lawful and Actual)	
64 0034	Computation for School District Bond and Maintenance and Operation Levy $*$	
64 0096	Prorationing Worksheet for the 1% Constitutional Limit w/ Instructions	
64 0097	Prorationing Worksheet for the \$5.90 Aggregate Limit w/ Instructions	
64-0100	Levy Certification	
64-0101	Ordinance/Resolution	
*Contact DOR for these forms		
C.2 Other Property Tax Forms and Publications		

Other forms and publications are available on the Department's Web site at dor.wa.gov.

APPENDIX D – Subject Index

-	A -
Advance taxes:	
Deferred taxes	. <u>RCW 84.38.030</u> & <u>84.64.050</u>
Disabled persons exemption	. <u>RCW 84.36.381</u> to <u>84.36.389</u> & <u>WAC 458-16A-100</u> to <u>458-16A-150</u>
Other exemptions	. <u>Chapter 84.36 RCW</u> & <u>Chapter 458-16 WAC</u>
Personal property	. <u>RCW 84.56.070</u> & <u>84.56.090</u>
Senior citizens exemption	. <u>RCW 84.36.381</u> to <u>84.36.389</u> & <u>WAC 458-16A-100</u> to <u>458-16A-150</u>
Affordable housing levy	<u>RCW 84.52.105</u>
Agreements between tax districts:	
Authorization	. <u>RCW 39.67.010</u>
Transfer of funds	. <u>RCW 39.67.020</u>
Annual report to Department of Revenue	. <u>RCW 36.21.100</u>
Appeals of levy	. <u>RCW 84.08.140</u>
Assessment districts:	
Air pollution control	. Chapter 70.94 RCW
Levy authorization	. <u>RCW 70.94.091</u>
Airport	. <u>RCW 14.08.290</u> to <u>14.08.370</u> (county)
Cemetery	. <u>Chapter 68.52 RCW</u> . See Cemetery district budget
City transportation authority area (LID)	<u>RCW 35.95A.050</u>
Diking	. Chapter 85.08 RCW. Also see Diking
Diking & drainage	. Chapter 85.24 RCW. See Diking & drainage
Drainage	. Chapter 85.06 RCW. Also see Drainage
EMS district	. <u>RCW 36.32.480</u> & <u>84.52.069</u>
Fire protection	. <u>Title 52 RCW</u> . See Fire protection district levy
Flood control	. Chapter 86.09 RCW. See Flood control
Flood control (county)	. Chapter 86.12 RCW. See Flood control
Flood control zone	. <u>Chapter 86.15 RCW</u> . See Flood control zone

Horticultural assessment district <u>RCW 15.09.135</u> & <u>15.09.131</u>
Irrigation <u>Title 87 RCW</u> . See Irrigation
Metro municipal corporation Chapter 35.58 RCW
Levy authorization <u>RCW 35.58.090</u>
Metropolitan park Chapter 35.61 RCW. Look under City & metro park district
Mosquito control Chapter 17.28 RCW. See Mosquito control
Park and recreation Chapter 36.69 RCW
Park and recreation (county) <u>RCW 36.68.400</u> to <u>36.68.620</u> . See County
Port <u>Title 53 RCW</u> . See Port
Public hospital Chapter 70.44 RCW. See Hospital district levy
Public utilities <u>Title 54 RCW</u> . See Public utility district
Road improvement Chapter 36.83 RCW
Road improvement (county) Chapter 36.88 RCW
River and harbor improvement Chapter 88.32 RCW
Rural library county Chapter 27.12 RCW. Look under Library
Rural library intercounty <u>RCW 27.12.090</u> . Look under Library
School <u>Chapter 28A.323 RCW</u> . See Joint school district
Sewer See Water-sewer district
Water-sewer Chapter 57.20 RCW. Also see Water-sewer district
Weed Chapter 17.04 RCW. See Weed district
Weed (intercounty) Chapter 17.06 RCW. See Intercounty WD
For more information on assessment districts, see Taxing district.

- B -	
Ballot for excess tax levy RCW	<u> 84.52.054</u>
Ballots for local measures Char	ter 29A.36 RCW
Billing for property taxes:	
Mailing <u>RCW</u>	<u>′ 84.56.010</u> & <u>84.56.090</u>
Tax statement	<u>7 84.36.381, 84.56.020, & 84.56.050</u>
Taxpayer (defined)	<u>′ 84.56.050</u>

Bonds:

Excess, when GO	<u>RCW 84.52.052</u>
GO, excess election	<u>RCW 84.52.056</u>
Mosquito GO	<u>RCW 17.28.260</u>
Park GO	<u>RCW 36.68.520</u>
Refunding bonds	<u>RCW 84.52.056</u>
Boundaries (taxing districts)	<u>RCW 84.09.030</u>
Boundaries (tax code areas)	<u>RCW 84.09.035</u>

- C -

Budget RCW 68.52.290 Levy authorization RCW 68.52.290 & 68.52.310 City: Accident fund RCW 35.31.050 & 35.31.060 Annexed by fire or library district (WAC 458-19-080) and Fire RCW 52.04.081 Library RCW 27.12.390 Budgets RCW 84.52.020 Certification to assessor RCW 84.52.070 Code accident fund RCW 35.A.31.050 & 35A.31.060 Diking participation RCW 35.07.180 Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.) RCW 35.32A.060 Estimates RCW 41.16.060 Formation RCW 35.58.090 Guarantee fund RCW 35.54.010 Land acquisition fund RCW 35.56.190 Limits RCW 35.56.190 Limits RCW 35.61.210	Cemetery district:		
City: Accident fund RCW 35.31.050 & 35.31.060 Annexed by fire or library district (WAC 458-19-080) and Fire RCW 52.04.081 Library RCW 27.12.390 Budgets RCW 84.52.020 Certification to assessor RCW 84.52.070 Code accident fund RCW 35.A.31.050 & 35A.31.060 Diking participation RCW 35.24.250 Disincorporation RCW 35.07.180 Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.) RCW 35.32A.060 Estimates RCW 84.52.020 Fire fighter's pension fund RCW 35.58.090 Guarantee fund RCW 35.54.010 Land acquisition fund RCW 35.56.190 Limits RCW 84.52.050 Lowlands and waterways RCW 35.56.190	Budget	<u>RCW 68.52.290</u>	
Accident fund RCW 35.31.050 & 35.31.060 Annexed by fire or library district (WAC 458-19-080) and Fire RCW 52.04.081 Library RCW 27.12.390 Budgets RCW 84.52.020 Certification to assessor RCW 84.52.070 Code accident fund RCW 35A.31.050 & 35A.31.060 Diking participation RCW 35.24.250 Disincorporation RCW 35.07.180 Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.) RCW 35.32A.060 Estimates RCW 84.52.020 Fire fighter's pension fund RCW 35.58.090 Guarantee fund RCW 35.54.010 Land acquisition fund RCW 35.56.190 Limits RCW 84.52.050 Lowlands and waterways RCW 35.56.190	Levy authorization	<u>RCW 68.52.290</u> & <u>68.52.310</u>	
Annexed by fire or library district(WAC 458-19-080) andFireRCW 52.04.081LibraryRCW 27.12.390BudgetsRCW 84.52.020Certification to assessorRCW 84.52.070Code accident fundRCW 35A.31.050 & 35A.31.060Diking participationRCW 85.24.250DisincorporationRCW 35.07.180Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)RCW 35.32A.060EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	City:		
Fire RCW 52.04.081 Library RCW 27.12.390 Budgets RCW 84.52.020 Certification to assessor RCW 84.52.070 Code accident fund RCW 35A.31.050 & 35A.31.060 Diking participation RCW 85.24.250 Disincorporation RCW 35.07.180 Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.) RCW 35.32A.060 Estimates RCW 41.16.060 Formation RCW 35.58.090 Guarantee fund RCW 35.54.010 Land acquisition fund RCW 35.56.190 Limits RCW 84.52.050 Lowlands and waterways RCW 35.56.190	Accident fund	<u>RCW 35.31.050</u> & <u>35.31.060</u>	
LibraryRCW 27.12.390BudgetsRCW 84.52.020Certification to assessorRCW 84.52.070Code accident fundRCW 35A.31.050 & 35A.31.060Diking participationRCW 85.24.250DisincorporationRCW 35.07.180Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)RCW 35.32A.060EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Annexed by fire or library district	(<u>WAC 458-19-080</u>) and	
BudgetsRCW 84.52.020Certification to assessorRCW 84.52.070Code accident fundRCW 35A.31.050 & 35A.31.060Diking participationRCW 35.24.250DisincorporationRCW 35.07.180Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)RCW 35.32A.060EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Fire	<u>RCW 52.04.081</u>	
Certification to assessorRCW 84.52.070Code accident fundRCW 35A.31.050 & 35A.31.060Diking participationRCW 85.24.250DisincorporationRCW 35.07.180Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)RCW 35.32A.060EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 41.16.060FormationRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Library	<u>RCW 27.12.390</u>	
Code accident fundRCW 35A.31.050 & 35A.31.060Diking participationRCW 85.24.250DisincorporationRCW 35.07.180Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)RCW 35.32A.060EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 41.16.060FormationRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Budgets	<u>RCW 84.52.020</u>	
Diking participationRCW 85.24.250DisincorporationRCW 35.07.180Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)RCW 35.32A.060EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 41.16.060FormationRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Certification to assessor	<u>RCW 84.52.070</u>	
DisincorporationRCW 35.07.180Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)RCW 35.32A.060EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 41.16.060FormationRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Code accident fund	<u>RCW 35A.31.050</u> & <u>35A.31.060</u>	
Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)RCW 35.32A.060EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 41.16.060FormationRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Diking participation	<u>RCW 85.24.250</u>	
EstimatesRCW 84.52.020Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 41.16.060FormationRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Disincorporation	<u>RCW 35.07.180</u>	
Fire fighter's pension fundRCW 41.16.060FormationRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Emergency fund (fire, flood, etc.)	<u>RCW 35.32A.060</u>	
FormationRCW 35.58.090Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Estimates	<u>RCW 84.52.020</u>	
Guarantee fundRCW 35.54.010Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Fire fighter's pension fund	<u>RCW 41.16.060</u>	
Land acquisition fundRCW 35.56.190LimitsRCW 84.52.050Lowlands and waterwaysRCW 35.56.190	Formation	<u>RCW 35.58.090</u>	
Limits RCW 84.52.050 Lowlands and waterways RCW 35.56.190	Guarantee fund	<u>RCW 35.54.010</u>	
Lowlands and waterways RCW 35.56.190	Land acquisition fund	<u>RCW 35.56.190</u>	
•	Limits	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u>	
Park district fund <u>RCW 35.61.210</u>	Lowlands and waterways	<u>RCW 35.56.190</u>	
	Park district fund	<u>RCW 35.61.210</u>	

	Park fund	<u>RCW 35.61.210</u>
	Publicity fund	<u>RCW 35.23.470</u>
	Sewer system fund	<u>RCW 35.30.020</u>
	Voting excess	<u>RCW 84.52.052</u>
	Warrant fund	<u>RCW 35.56.190</u>
Cit	y transportation authority area	<u>RCW 35.95A.100</u>
Cla	ssified forest land	Chapter 84.33 RCW. See Timber district formula
Col	llection for property taxes:	
	Current year taxes	<u>RCW 84.56.020</u>
	Delinquent taxes	<u>RCW 1.12.070(3) & 84.56.020</u>
	Paid under protest	<u>RCW 84.68.020</u>
	Sale of personal property	<u>RCW 84.56.070</u>
	Tax distribution	<u>RCW 84.56.230</u>
	Tax foreclosure	Chapter 84.64 RCW
	Tax receipts	<u>RCW 84.56.060</u>
	Waiver of interest & penalty	<u>RCW 84.56.025</u>
Сог	mmunity renewal areas (LID)	<u>RCW 35.81.190</u>
Co	nservation future levy	Chapter 89.08 RCW
Co	unty:	
	Airport	<u>RCW 14.08.290</u>
	Budget and levy	<u>RCW 84.41.050</u>
	Certification to assessor	<u>RCW 84.52.070</u>
	Current expense budget	<u>RCW 36.40.090</u>
	Excess levy over 1% limit	<u>RCW 84.52.052</u>
	Filing city, district budget	<u>RCW 84.52.020</u>
	Flood control	Chapter 86.12 RCW
	General levy (authorized)	<u>RCW 36.40.090</u>
	Grounds for refunds	<u>RCW 84.69.020</u>
	Horticultural districts	<u>RCW 15.08.260, 15.08.270, 15.09.131</u> See also Horticultural district
	Hospital levy	<u>RCW 36.62.090</u>
	Land assessment fund	<u>RCW 36.33.120</u> & <u>36.33.140</u>

	Limit	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u>
	Mental health levy	<u>RCW 71.20.110</u>
	New construction assessment	<u>RCW 36.21.080</u>
	New construction mobile home	<u>RCW 36.21.090</u>
	New construction permit	<u>RCW 36.21.070</u>
	Park and recreation district	<u>RCW 36.69.140</u> & <u>36.69.145</u>
	Park GO bonds	<u>RCW 36.68.520</u>
	Park service area	<u>RCW 36.68.525</u>
	Purpose (extend on rolls)	<u>RCW 84.52.080</u>
	Rail district	<u>RCW 36.60.040</u>
	Refund Fund	<u>RCW 84.68.030</u> & <u>84.68.040</u>
	Revenue bonds	<u>RCW 36.67.510</u>
	River improvement fund	<u>RCW 86.12.010</u>
	Road and bridge district	<u>RCW 36.83.040</u>
	Road improvement district	Chapter 36.88 RCW
	Road levy	<u>RCW 36.82.040</u> & <u>36.83.030</u>
	Road levy shift	<u>RCW 36.33.220</u>
	Rural library	Chapter 27.12 RCW. Look under Library
	State levy apportionment	<u>WAC 458-19-550</u>
	Time of levy	<u>RCW 84.52.030</u>
	Veteran relief	<u>RCW 73.08.080</u>
	Warrant to collect tax	<u>RCW 84.56.010</u>
Cu	ultural arts, stadium, etc	<u>RCW 67.38.110</u> & <u>67.38.130</u>
	Voting excess	<u>RCW 84.52.052</u>

D -		
Chapter 87.06 RCW		
<u>RCW 84.70.010</u>		
<u>RCW 71.20.110</u>		
Diking and drainage (intercounty):		
<u>RCW 85.24.250</u>		
<u>RCW 85.24.200</u>		

Diking district:
Assessment collections <u>RCW 85.05.160</u> & <u>85.06.160</u>
Assessment for benefit <u>RCW 85.15.150</u>
Bonds Chapter 85.38 RCW
Exemption from taxation <u>RCW 85.05.367</u>
Payment of warrants RCW 85.06.330
Warrants
Disputed value (calculation of rate) <u>RCW 84.52.018</u>
Drainage district:
Assessment <u>RCW 85.08.410</u>
Assessment for benefit <u>RCW 85.15.150</u>
Bonds Chapter 85.38 RCW
District funds <u>RCW 85.08.470</u>
Foreclosure <u>RCW 85.15.150</u>
Maintenance levy
Payment of assessments <u>RCW 85.08.430</u>

- E -

Excess levies:

Authorization <u>RCW 84.52.052</u>
Ballot contents <u>RCW 84.52.054</u>
Ballot proposition <u>RCW 39.36.050</u>
Capital purposes <u>RCW 84.52.056</u>
(Not capital purpose) <u>RCW 84.52.056</u>
Eventual \$ rate on rolls <u>RCW 84.52.054</u>
Fire protection districts <u>RCW 84.52.130</u>
Publication of election <u>RCW 84.52.052</u>
School districts <u>RCW 84.52.053</u> . Also see School district
Voting <u>RCW 84.52.052</u>
Warrants <u>RCW 84.52.052</u>
Exempt property (defined) <u>RCW 84.36.010</u>

- F -
Fire protection district levy <u>RCW 52.16.130</u> to <u>52.16.140</u> & <u>52.16.160</u>
Fire/forest protection:
Exemptions <u>RCW 52.20.027</u>
Rule-making authority <u>RCW 76.04.630</u>
Taxation of land
Fire fighter's pension fund <u>RCW 41.16.060</u>
Flood control
Flood control 1913 Act RCW 86.13.010 County boundary line
Flood control levy <u>RCW 86.12.010</u> River improvement fund
Flood control zone <u>RCW 86.15.160</u> Funding
Foreclosures Chapter 87.06 RCW & RCW 84.64.080
Forest fire protection <u>RCW 76.04.610</u>
Forest land (defined) <u>RCW 84.33.035</u>

- G -

- H	-
Historic property (defined) R	RCW <u>84.26.020</u> . See Special purpose property
Hospital district:	
Levy authorization R	RCW <u>70.44.060</u>
Powers & duties R	RCW <u>70.44.060</u>
Horticultural district R	RCW <u>15.08.260</u> , <u>15.08.270</u> , <u>15.09.131</u>

- I -	
Intercounty river control levy RCW <u>86.13.010</u> & <u>86.13.030</u>	
Intercounty weed district:	
Action of county officers <u>RCW 17.06.070</u>	
Authorization <u>RCW 17.06.020</u>	
Boundaries <u>RCW 17.06.040</u>	
Defined <u>RCW 17.06.010</u>	
Directors (power & duty) <u>RCW 17.06.060</u>	

- J -

Formation	<u>RCW 17.06.030</u>
Meetings	<u>RCW 17.06.050</u>
Irrigation	<u>RCW 87.84.070</u>

Joint school:

Administration	<u>RCW 28A.323.040</u>
Assessed value	<u>RCW 28A.323.080</u>
Collection of taxes	<u>RCW 28A.323.100</u>
Definition	<u>RCW 28A.323.010</u>
Directors	<u>RCW 28A.323.060</u>
Ratio of levy	<u>RCW 28A.323.090</u>

- K -

- L -

Levy limitation:

and rate calculations	<u>WAC 458-19-010</u>
Annexation	
	WAC 458-19-035
Calculation	<u>WAC 458-19-020</u>
Consolidation of district	<u>RCW 84.55.020</u>
	WAC 458-19-030
EMS levy	RCW 84.52.069
	<u>WAC 458-19-060</u>
Levying less than the limit	<u>WAC 458-19-070</u>
Newly-formed taxing district	<u>RCW 84.55.035</u>
	<u>WAC 458-19-040</u>
Port district	<u>WAC 458-19-050</u>
Proration of earmarked funds	<u>WAC 458-19-055</u>
Refund fund	RCW 84.55.070
	WAC 458-19-085
Removal of limit (lid-lift)	RCW 84.55.050
	WAC 458-19-045
Restoration of regular levy	<u>RCW 84.55.015</u>

WAC 458-19-025

Levy of taxes:

	5	
	Abbreviations authorized	<u>RCW 84.09.020</u>
	Amounts to be specific	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
	Assessed = taxable value	<u>RCW 84.52.040</u>
	Calculation of rate by assessor	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
	Certification to assessor	<u>RCW 84.52.070</u>
	Errors	<u>RCW 84.64.080, 84.52.085</u>
	For levies on roll	<u>RCW 84.56.010</u>
	Imposed in specific amount	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
	Limitation	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u> & <u>84.52.0502</u>
	Recomputation	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
	Time	<u>RCW 84.52.030</u>
	Voted in specific amounts	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
Le	vy rate (regular & consolidated):	
	\$5.90 Limit	
		<u>WAC 458-19-070</u>
	Fixed by assessor	
	Limited duration increase (lid-lift)	WAC 458-19-045, <u>RCW 84.55.050</u>
	One percent levy limit calculation	WAC 458-19-075
	Excess of 1%	<u>RCW 84.52.052, 84.52.056, 84.52.130,</u> <u>84.52.010, 84.52.050, & 84.52.054</u>
	Rate after excess election	<u>RCW 84.52.054</u>
	Rate % (extension on rolls)	<u>RCW 84.52.080</u>
	Uniformity	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
Lil	brary:	
	Annexation to city	<u>RCW 27.12.390</u>
	Authorization	<u>RCW 27.12.025</u>
	Establishment	<u>RCW 27.12.030</u>
	Island excess & bond	<u>RCW 27.12.050</u>
	Island regular levy	<u>RCW 27.12.222</u> & <u>27.12.420</u>
	Rural	<u>RCW 84.52.063</u>
	Rural (county)	<u>RCW 27.12.050</u> & <u>27.12.222</u>

Rural (intercounty)	RCW 27.12.150 & 27.12.222
Withdrawal reannexation	
Limitations on regular property tax:	
Annexation	
	WAC 458-19-035
Consolidation	<u>RC w 84.55.020</u> WAC 458-19-030
Department of Revenue duties	<u>RCW 84.55.060</u>
Education program	<u>RCW 84.55.060</u>
Election for increase	
	<u>WAC 458-19-045</u>
Increase in dollar limits	<u>RCW 84.55.040</u>
Limitations prescribed	
	WAC 458-19-020
Newly-formed district	<u>RCW 84.55.035</u>
	<u>WAC 458-19-040</u>
Refunds (exclusion)	<u>RCW 84.55.070</u>
	<u>WAC 458-19-085</u>
Restoration of regular levy	
	WAC 458-19-025
Rules on rate calculations	<u>RCW 84.55.060</u>

- M -

Maintenance assessments:

(Dike, flood control, etc.) <u>RCW 87.03.270</u>
(Weed, mosquito, etc.) <u>RCW 17.04.250</u>
Mental health levy <u>RCW 71.20.110</u>
Metropolitan park district:
Authorization of levy <u>RCW 35.61.210</u>
Budget <u>RCW 84.52.020</u>
Voting excess <u>RCW 84.52.052</u>
For more information, see <u>chapter 35.61 RCW</u> .
Mobile home (defined) <u>RCW 46.04.302</u> & <u>82.50.010</u>
Mosquito control district:

Abatement <u>RCW 17.28.254</u>

Annexation <u>RCW 17.28.320</u> to <u>17.28.350</u>
Assessments
Board of trustees <u>RCW 17.28.110</u> to <u>17.28.150</u>
Borrowing money <u>RCW 17.28.251</u>
Boundaries <u>RCW 17.28.253</u>
Breeding places <u>RCW 17.28.170</u>
Certification of assessed value <u>RCW 17.28.310</u>
Collection of revenue <u>RCW 17.28.270</u>
Consolidation <u>RCW 17.28.360</u> to <u>17.28.410</u>
Control of mosquitos <u>RCW 17.28.175</u> to <u>17.28.185</u>
Counties <u>RCW 17.28.020</u>
Declaration <u>RCW 17.28.090</u>
Defined <u>RCW 17.28.010</u>
Determining necessity <u>RCW 17.28.080</u>
Dissolution <u>RCW 17.28.420</u> to <u>17.28.450</u>
Excess levy <u>RCW 17.28.252</u>
Expenses of special election <u>RCW 17.28.300</u>
GO bonds <u>RCW 17.28.260</u>
Hearings <u>RCW 17.28.060</u>
Including other territory <u>RCW 17.28.070</u>
Interference with work <u>RCW 17.28.250</u>
Matching funds <u>RCW 17.28.290</u>
Petition method <u>RCW 17.28.030</u> to <u>17.28.040</u>
Powers of district <u>RCW 17.28.160</u>
Regular levy <u>RCW 17.28.100</u>
Resolution method <u>RCW 17.28.050</u>
Withdrawal of funds RCW 17.28.280

-	N -
Non high school district limit	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u>

- 0 -

Open space (current use):

Defined	<u>RCW 84.34.020</u>
Levy authorized (conservation futures)	<u>RCW 84.34.230</u>
Special benefit assessments:	
Connection charge	<u>WAC 458-30-570</u>
Creation of district	<u>WAC 458-30-510</u>
Definitions	
	<u>WAC 458-30-500</u>
Enforcement procedures	<u>RCW 84.34.340</u>
Exemption	<u>RCW 84.34.380</u>
Implementation	<u>RCW 84.34.360</u>
Inflation:	
Calculation	<u>WAC 458-30-590</u>
Rates	WAC 458-30-590
Lien	<u>RCW 84.34.330</u>
Notification:	
District	<u>WAC 458-30-520</u>
Owner	WAC 458-30-530
Partial assessment	WAC 458-30-560
Purpose	RCW 84.34.300
Removal of exemption	
Use of payments	RCW 84.34.350
Waiver of exemption	
Ĩ	WAC 458-30-540
Withdrawal or change	<u>RCW 84.34.370</u>
Tax rolls	<u>RCW 84.34.035</u>

-	P -
Personal property (defined)	<u>RCW 84.04.080</u>
Port district:	
Budget	RCW 84.52.020
District dissolution	<u>RCW 53.47.040</u>
Dredging and canal	<u>RCW 53.36.070</u> & <u>53.36.080</u>
Exempt from 1% limit	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u>

General levy	<u>RCW 53.36.020</u>
Industrial development	<u>RCW 53.36.100</u> & <u>84.55.045</u>
Levy limit	WAC 458-19-055
Public property (defined)	<u>RCW 84.36.010</u>
Public utility district:	
Exempt from 1% limit	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u>
Levy	<u>RCW 54.16.080</u>

- Q -

- R	-
Real property (defined)	RCW 84.04.090
Reclamation collection	RCW 89.30.397
Reclamation excess levy	RCW 89.30.391
Reclamation levy equalized	RCW 89.30.394
Refunds:	
Adjudicated refund (refund fund)	Chapter 84.68 RCW
Administrative refund	RCW 84.69.020
Creation	RCW 84.68.030
Grounds for refund	RCW 84.69.020
Interest	RCW 84.69.100
Maintenance	RCW 84.68.040
Removal from levy limit	RCW 84.55.070
State	RCW 84.69.050
Tax code area	RCW 84.69.060
Regular property taxes (defined)	RCW 84.55.005
Relisting and relevy of tax adjudged void	RCW 84.56.430
Revaluation of property:	
Assessment dates	RCW 84.40.040
Budget	RCW 84.41.050
Distinguished from levy	RCW 84.41.020
Listing	RCW 84.40.320
Schedule	RCW 84.41.030

Road district limit	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u>
Road improvement district	Chapter 36.83 RCW

- S -

School district:	
Boundary change	<u>RCW 84.09.037</u>
Budgets	<u>RCW 84.52.020</u>
Election for excess levy	<u>RCW 84.52.053</u>
Excess levies	<u>RCW 84.52.053</u>
Limit	<u>RCW 84.52.053</u> & RCW <u>84.52.0531</u>
Maximum levies	<u>RCW 84.52.0531</u>
Maximum levy percentage	<u>RCW 84.52.0531</u>
See also Joint school districts and <u>chapter 2</u>	<u>28A.323 RCW.</u>
Soil conservation district	<u>RCW 89.08.220</u>
Solid waste disposal district	<u>RCW 36.58.150</u>
Special purpose property:	
Designated forest	Chapter 84.33 RCW
Dissolve inactive district	Chapter 36.96 RCW
Dissolve inactive district	Chapter 57.90 RCW for class A or AA county
Forest land valuation	RCW 84.33.130 & RCW 84.33.140
Historic property	Chapter 84.26 RCW & Chapter 458-15 WAC
Lien of taxes	Chapter 84.60 RCW
Lien on land	<u>RCW 84.34.090</u>
Open space	Chapter 84.34 RCW. See Open space
Supplement to tax roll	<u>RCW 84.34.100</u>
State:	
Equalization of	<u>RCW 84.48.080</u>
In general	<u>RCW 84.48.080</u>
Include prior unpaid tax	<u>RCW 84.48.110</u>
Limitation	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u>
Time of levy	<u>RCW 84.52.030</u>
State school levies:	

Amount	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u> & <u>84.52.065</u>
Disposition	<u>RCW 84.52.067, 84.52.068</u>
Limitation	<u>RCW 84.52.050</u>
Valuation	<u>RCW 84.52.065</u>

- T -

Ta	x Increment Financing Programs:	
	Community Revitalization Act (CRF)	Chapter 39.89 RCW
	Local Infrastructure Financing Tool (LIFT)	Chapter 39.102 RCW
	Local Revitalization Financing (LRF)	Chapter 39.104 RCW
	Local Infrastructure Project Area Financing (LIPA)	Chapter 39.108 RCW
	State Land Improvement Financing Area	Chapter 39.112 RCW
Ta	x rolls:	
	Adding exempt property	<u>RCW 84.36.385</u> & <u>84.40.350</u> to <u>84.40.390</u>
	Adding new construction	<u>RCW 36.21.080</u> & <u>84.40.040</u>
	Adding omitted property	<u>RCW 84.40.040, 84.40.060, & 84.40.080</u>
	Board of equalization	<u>RCW 84.48.010</u>
	Certificate of extension	<u>RCW 84.52.080</u>
	Charge against treasurer	<u>RCW 84.56.010</u>
	Destroyed property	Chapter 84.70 RCW
	Eventual dollar rate	<u>RCW 84.52.054</u>
	Extension	<u>RCW 84.52.080</u>
	Historic property	Chapter 84.26 RCW Chapter 458-15 WAC
	Omits	<u>RCW 84.40.080</u> & <u>84.40.085</u>
	Open space	RCW 84.34.060. Also see Open Space
	Orders by the BOE	WAC 458-14-116
	Orders to obey DOR	<u>RCW 84.08.120</u>
	Personal property	<u>RCW 84.40.040</u>
	Refunds of taxes	RCW 84.69.020 & chapter 84.68 RCW
	Removal from current use	RCW 84.34.108

	Removal of exempt property	<u>RCW 84.36.815</u> & <u>84.60.050</u> to <u>84.60.070</u>
	Removal of forest land	<u>RCW 84.33.140</u>
	Segregations	<u>RCW 84.56.340</u> & <u>84.56.360</u> to <u>84.56.380</u>
	Special assessment	Look under District (mosquito, weed, etc.)
	When to deliver to treasurer	<u>RCW 84.52.080</u>
Ta	xing district:	
	Appeals	<u>RCW 84.08.140</u>
	Assessed = taxable value	<u>RCW 84.52.040</u>
	Boundaries	<u>RCW 84.09.030</u>
	Boundary changes	WAC 458-50-130
	Budgets	<u>RCW 84.52.020</u> & <u>84.52.025</u>
	Certification of assessor (direct tax levy)	<u>RCW 84.52.070</u>
	County refund fund	RCW 84.68.040. Also see Refund fund
	Definition	<u>RCW 84.04.120</u>
	Designation	<u>RCW 84.40.090</u>
	Easements	<u>RCW 36.35.290</u>
	Estimates	<u>RCW 84.52.080</u>
	Extension on rolls	
	(Effect on computation)	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
	Fractional tax	<u>RCW 84.52.080</u>
	Limitations	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
	List of property (boundary changes)	WAC 458-12-140
	List of property (tax district designation)	WAC 458-12-140
	Listing	<u>RCW 84.40.040</u>
	Listing of exempt property	<u>RCW 84.40.175</u>
	Listing of real estate	<u>RCW 84.40.160</u>
	Rates fixed by assessor	<u>RCW 84.52.010</u>
	Refunding bonds	<u>RCW 84.52.056</u>
	School district (boundary change)	<u>RCW 84.09.037</u>
	Time of levy	<u>RCW 84.52.030</u>
	For more information on Taxing districts, se	ee Assessment districts.

For more information on Taxing districts, see Assessment districts.

Television reception improvement district:

Boundaries
Budget
Claims <u>RCW 36.95.150</u>
Delinquent tax and costs <u>RCW 36.95.110</u>
Dissolution of district RCW 36.95.200
District board <u>RCW 36.95.060</u> to <u>36.95.070</u> & <u>36.95.130</u>
District treasurer (duties) RCW 36.95.160
Formation <u>RCW 36.95.030</u>
Formation restriction <u>RCW 36.95.210</u>
Limit and exemption of tax <u>RCW 36.95.100</u>
List of TV owners <u>RCW 36.95.080</u>
Penalty <u>RCW 36.95.190</u>
Petition <u>RCW 36.95.030</u> to <u>36.95.040</u>
Prorating tax <u>RCW 36.95.120</u>
Purpose <u>RCW 36.95.010</u>
Reimbursed costs RCW 36.95.180
Resolution (creating district) <u>RCW 36.95.050</u>
Signals district RCW 36.95.140
Timber distribution formula RCW 84.33.081
Valuation:
Assessed = taxable value \dots $\underline{RCW \ 84.52.040}$
Distinguish, revaluation <u>RCW 84.41.020</u>
- U -
- V -
- W -
Warrants (excess to pay) <u>RCW 84.52.052</u>

Water-sewer district:

Bonds	<u>RCW 57.20.105</u> & <u>57.20.019</u>
Formation	<u>RCW 57.04.050</u>
Regular levy	<u>RCW 57.20.105</u>

Weed district:

	Appellate review	<u>RCW 17.04.230</u>
	Assessments	<u>RCW 17.04.240</u> to <u>17.04.245</u>
	Authorization	<u>RCW 17.04.010</u>
	Contiguous lands	<u>RCW 17.04.160</u>
	County & state lands	<u>RCW 17.04.180</u>
	Duties (district treasurer)	<u>RCW 17.04.250</u>
	Duties (weed inspector)	<u>RCW 17.04.190</u>
	Examination of expenses at hearing	RCW 17.04.220
	Indian reservation	<u>RCW 17.04.170</u>
	Limit of indebtedness	<u>RCW 17.04.260</u>
	Meetings	<u>RCW 17.04.070</u>
	Officials entering land	<u>RCW 17.04.280</u>
	Petition	<u>RCW 17.04.030</u> to <u>17.04.050</u>
	Powers (weed inspector)	<u>RCW 17.04.150</u>
	Reorganization	<u>RCW 17.04.270</u>
	Statement of expense	<u>RCW 17.04.210</u>
	Violations	<u>RCW 17.04.200</u>
W	ithdrawal or reannexation of areas:	
	Calculation of taxes due	<u>RCW 84.55.110</u>
	Fire protection district	RCW 35.61.360
	Library district	RCW 27.12.355
	Metro park district	<u>RCW 35.61.360</u>
	Public hospital district	<u>RCW 70.44.235</u>

- X – Y – Z -

APPENDIX E – Property Tax Districts Reference Table

TAXING DISTRICT & EARMARKED FUNDS	RCW AUTHORIZING LEVY	MAXIMUM RATE	REG LEVY LIMIT	ULAR LE 5.90 LIMIT	VIES 1% LIMIT	EXCESS LEVIES AUTHORIZED General Bond		COMMENTS
Affordable Housing	84.52.105	0.5000	Y	Ν	Y	N	Ν	
Air Pollution Control Agency	<u>70.94.091</u>	0.0000				Y	N	
Airport District – County	<u>14.08.290</u>	0.7500	Y	Y	Y	N	Ν	Voter authorization required
Cemetery District	<u>68.52.290</u> <u>68.52.310</u>	0.1125	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
City, Accident Fund	<u>35.31.060</u>	0.7500	Y	Y	Y			Within city levy limits
City, Accident Fund (Code City)	<u>35A.31.070</u>	0.7500	Y	Y	Y			Within city levy limits
City, Annexed to Fire District	<u>52.04.081</u>	3.6000	Y	Y	Y			Limited to \$3.60 less fire district levy
City, Annexed to Library District	<u>27.12.390</u>	3.6000	Y	Y	Y			Limited to \$3.60 less library district levy
City, Disincorporated	35.07.180	3.3750	Y	Y	Y			See section for Limits and Conditions
City, Emergency Fund	<u>35.32A.060</u>	0.3750	Y	Y	Y			Within city levy limits
City, Fire Fighter's Pension Fund	<u>41.16.060</u>	0.2250	Y	Y	Y			In addition to city levy limits with exceptions
City, General Levy	<u>84.52.043</u>	3.3750	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
City, Local Imp. Guaranty Fund	<u>35.54.060</u>	No Limit	N	Ν	Y			In addition to city levy limits
City, Lowlands & Waterway Project	<u>35.56.190</u>	0.7500	Y	Y	Y			Within city levy limits
City Transportation Authority Area	<u>35.95A.100</u>	1.50	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Voter authorization required
City Transportation Authority Area (LID)	<u>35.95A.050</u>	No Limit						
City, Unclassified Sewer Fund	<u>35.30.020</u>	1.2500	Y	Y	Y			Within city levy limits

TAXING DISTRICT & EARMARKED FUNDS	RCW AUTHORIZING LEVY	MAXIMUM RATE	REG LEVY LIMIT	ULAR LE 5.90 LIMIT	1%	EXCESS LEVIES AUTHORIZED General Bond		COMMENTS
Community Renewal Area	<u>35.81.190</u>	No Limit						
(LID)	26.54.120	0.75				**	**	
County Ferry District	<u>36.54.130</u>	0.75	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	County population 1.5 million or less
County Ferry District	36.54.130	0.075	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	County population 1.5 million or more
County, General Levy (CE)	<u>36.40.090</u> <u>84.52.043</u>	1.800	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	See RCW <u>84.52.043</u> for increases
County, Hospital Maintenance	<u>36.62.090</u>	0.5000	Y	Y	Y			Within county levy limits
County Transit		0.075	Y	N	Y	Y		County must have a population of 1.5 million or more
County, Lands Assessment Fund	<u>36.33.120</u> 36.33.140	0.1250	Y	Y	Y			Within county levy limits
County, Mental Health	<u>71.20.110</u>	0.0250	Y	Y	Y			Within county levy limits
County, Rail District	<u>36.60.040</u>	0.0000				Y	Y	
County, Road District	<u>36.82.040</u>	2.2500	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	See RCW <u>84.52.043</u> for required decreases
County, Veteran's Relief Fund	<u>73.08.080</u>	0.2700	Y	Y	Y			Within County Levy Limits
Criminal Justice	84.52.135	0.5000	Y	Ν	Y			Levy limit does not apply 1 st year
Cultural Access Program	<u>ESB 2263</u>	No rate limit	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Levied by counties and cities with voter approval. First year's levy based on percentage of sales and use tax.
Cultural Arts, Stadium & Convention District	<u>67.38.110</u> <u>67.38.130</u>	0.2500	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Voter authorization required every 6 years
Diking & Drainage, Intercounty	85.24.250	0.1250	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Permits a City to participate with funds raised within its own levy
Emergency Medical Services	<u>84.52.069</u>	0.5000	Y	N	Y			Voter authorization required. May have 6-year, 10-year, or permanent levy.
Fire Protection District	<u>52.16.130</u> <u>52.16.140</u> 52.16.160	0.5000 0.5000 0.5000	Y Y Y	Y Y Y	Y Y Y	Y	Y	With paid employee only
Regional Fire Protection Service Authority	<u>52.16.160</u> <u>52.26.060</u> <u>52.26.140</u> <u>52.26.180</u>	0.5000 0.5000 0.5000 0.5000	Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y	Y	Y	Service plan vote. Only that capacity not used by fire district

TAXING DISTRICT & EARMARKED FUNDS	RCW AUTHORIZING	MAXIMUM RATE	LEVY 5.90 1%		EXCESS LEVIES AUTHORIZED		COMMENTS	
EAKWAKKED FUNDS	LEVY	KAIE	LIMIT	LIMIT	LIMIT	General	Bond	
Flood Control, County,	86.12.010	0.2500	Y	Y	Y			Within county levy limits
River Imp.								
Flood Control District 1935 Act	<u>86.05.920</u>	0.5000+	Y	Y	Y	Ν	Y	May be raised to \$1.25 with voter approval. Repealed 1970 with Savings Clause (see 1935 c160; 1949 c82; & 1953 c20)
Flood Control, Joint Counties	<u>86.13.010</u> 86.13.030	0.2500	Y	Y	Y			Within county levy limits
Flood Control Zone District	86.15.160	0.5000	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Horticultural Assessment District	<u>15.09.131</u> 15.09.135	No Limit						
Horticultural District	<u>15.08.260</u> <u>15.08.270</u> <u>15.09.131</u>	No Limit	Y	Y	Y			Within county levy limits
Hospital District, Public	<u>70.44.060</u>	0.7500	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Irrigation & Rehabilitation District	<u>87.84.070</u>	0.0000				N	N	Special benefit assessment limited to \$0.25 of land value unless authorized by the voters
Library District, County Rural	<u>27.12.050</u> 27.12.222	0.5000	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Library District Intercounty Rural	<u>27.12.150</u> 27.12.222	0.5000	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Library District, Island	<u>27.12.222</u> 27.12.420	0.5000	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Library District, Rural	<u>84.52.063</u>	0.5000+	Y	Y	Y			Levy may be adjusted upward based upon the county's assessment ratio
Metropolitan Municipal Corp.	<u>35.58.090</u> <u>35.58.116</u>	0.0000				Y	Y	
Metropolitan Park District	35.61.210	0.7500	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Mosquito Control District	$ \underbrace{\frac{17.28.100}{17.28.252}}_{17.28.260} $	0.0000				Y	Y	
Open Space Land Acquisition (Conservation Futures)	84.34.230	0.0625	Y	N	Y	N	N	Outside county levy limits

TAXING DISTRICT & EARMARKED FUNDS	RCW AUTHORIZING LEVY	MAXIMUM RATE	REG LEVY LIMIT	ULAR LE 5.90 LIMIT	VIES 1% LIMIT	EXCESS LEVIES AUTHORIZED General Bond		COMMENTS
Park & Recreation District	<u>36.69.140</u> 36.69.145	0.6000	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Voter authorization required every 5 years
Park & Recreation Service Area	<u>36.68.520</u> 36.68.525	0.6000	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Voter authorization required every 6 years
Port District	53.36.020 53.36.070 53.36.100 * 53.47.040 SHB 1337 **	$\begin{array}{c} 0.4500 \\ 0.4500 \\ 0.4500 \\ 0.4500 \end{array}$	Y Y Y Y	N N N	N N N	N N N		General levy—Exclusive of bond payments Voter authorization required 12-year Levy—2nd 6 years are subject to petition. Industrial development repayment of indebtedness upon dissolution RCW 53.36.020 rate limit may be exceeded due to bond debt payment. *Unable to levy per this statute as of January 1, 2026 **Start levying per this statute as of 1/1/2016
Public Facilities District	<u>36.100.050</u>	0.0000				Y	Y	
Public Utility District	<u>54.16.080</u>	0.4500	Y	N	Ν	N		General levy—Exclusive of bond payments
Reclamation District (1 Million Acres)	<u>89.30.391</u>	No Limit	Y	Y	Y			Voter authorization required
Regional Transit Authority	<u>2ESSB 5987</u>	0.2500	Y	N	Y	N	Ν	Requires voter approval
Road & Bridge Service District	<u>36.83.030</u> <u>36.83.040</u>	0.0000				Y	Y	
School District (Local)	<u>84.52.053</u> and 84.52.054	No Limit	N	N	Ν	Y	Y	
Solid Waste Disposal District	36.58.150	0.0000				Y	Y	
State School Levy	<u>84.52.065</u>	3.6000	Y	N	Y			Adjusted to individual county's assessment ratio
Transportation Benefit District	<u>36.73.060</u>	0.0000				Y	Y	

TAXING DISTRICT & EARMARKED FUNDS	RCW AUTHORIZING LEVY	MAXIMUM RATE	REG LEVY LIMIT	ULAR LE 5.90 LIMIT	VIES 1% LIMIT		LEVIES DRIZED Bond	COMMENTS
Water-Sewer District	57.04.030 57.04.050 57.20.105 57.20.019	1.2500				Y	Y	Excess levy of \$1.25 authorized at time of formation.